

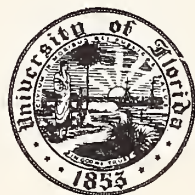
BEDFORDSHIRE
PARISH REGISTERS

XLI

HOUGHTON CONQUEST

942.565
B41126
v. 41

UNIVERSITY
OF FLORIDA
LIBRARIES



STORAGE



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2015

Bedfordshire
Parish Registers.

EDITED BY
F. G. EMMISON, F.R.Hist.S.

VOLUME XLI
HOUGHTON CONQUEST, 1539-1812

BEDFORD
1950

55 copies have been produced, of which this is No.

10

H. E. Garrison

Amphill	1602	XVII	1938	Knotting	1592	VII	1933
Astwick	1602	XXVI	1942	Leighton Buzzard	1562	XXXI-XXXIII	1945-6
Barford, Great	1559	V	1932	Lidlington	1560	XXIX	1944
Barford, Little	1602	VI	1933	Maulden	1558	XXII	1940
Barton-in-the-Clay	1558	IV	1932	Melchbourne	1602	VII	1933
Battlesden	1602	XXVII	1948	Meppershall	1602	XXXVIII	1948
Bedford—				Millbrook	1558	XX	1939
St. Cuthbert	1602	I	1931	Milton Bryan	1559	XXXVII	1948
St. John	1602	I	1931	Milton Ernest	1538	XI	1935
St. Mary	1539	XXXV	1947	Northill	1562	XIII	1936
St. Peter	1572	XL	1950	Oakley	1560	XVI	1937
Biddenham	1602	XVI	1937	Odell	1602	XI	1935
Biggleswade	1637	XXX	1944	Pavenham	1561	IX	1934
Billington	1653	XXXIII	1946	Potsgrove	1602	XXXVII	1948
Bletsoe	1580	XXIV	1941	Pulloxhill	1563	XXII	1940
Blunham	1571	XIX	1939	Renhold	1602	V	1932
Bolnhurst	1602	XI	1935	Riseley	1602	XXVIII	1943
Bromham	1570	XVI	1937	Roxton	1602	V	1932
Caddington	1558	XXV	1942	Salford	1558	XXIX	1944
Cardington	1572	VIII	1934	Sandy	1538	VI	1933
Carlton	1554	XXXIV	1946	Sharnbrook	1596	XXIV	1941
Chalgrave	1539	XVIII	1938	Shelton	1602	VII	1933
Clapham	1603	XVI	1937	Shillington	1543	XXXVI	1947
Clophill	1567	XXI	1940	Souldrop	1602	VII	1933
Cople	1561	X	1935	Southill	1538	XII	1936
Cranfield	1600	XXVII	1943	Stanbridge	1560	XXXIII	1946
Dunstable	1558	XLII	1951	Stevington	1603	IX	1934
Edworth	1552	II	1931	Stondon, Upper	1602	XXVI	1942
Elstow	1602	I	1931	Stotfold	1559	XXXVIII	1948
Eyeworth	1538	II	1931	Streatley	1602	IV	1932
Felmersham	1602	IX	1934	Sundon	1569	IV	1932
Flitton	1581	XVIII	1938	Sutton	1538	II	1931
Flitwick	1602	XXI	1940	Swineshead	1549	VII	1933
Goldington	1558	XL	1950	Tempsford	1602	XIX	1939
Gravenhurst, Lower	1602	XIII	1936	Thurleigh	1562	XXVIII	1943
Gravenhurst, Upper	1567	XIII	1936	Tilsworth	1602	XXXIII	1946
Harlington	1602	XX	1939	Tingrith	1572	XVII	1938
Harrold	1593	XXXIV	1946	Toddington	1540	XXIII	1941
Hatley, Cockayne	1602	II	1931	Warden, Old	1576	X	1935
Henlow	1558	XXVI	1942	Westoning	1560	XX	1939
Higham Gobion	1614	XIII	1936	Whipsnade	1603	XXV	1942
Hookliffe	1604	XXXIII	1946	Willington	1602	X	1935
Holcote	1605	XXIX	1944	Woburn	1558	III	1931
Houghton Conquest	1539	XLI	1950	Wrestlingworth	1578	II	1931
Kempston	1570	XXXIX	1949	Yielden	1602	VII	1933

Also included in the series:—

Vol. XIV. Bedfordshire Marriage Licences, 1747-1790.

Vol. XV. Bedfordshire Marriage Licences, 1791-1812; with an Appendix, 1578-1618.

NOTE ON THE 'BISHOP'S TRANSCRIPTS'.—This term is used because it is the accepted name for the copies of the register sent every Easter to the bishop's registry under the Canon of 1597. In Bedfordshire, where the archdeacon's jurisdiction was co-ordinate with that of the bishop, the archdeacon's registry received them. They are extant from 1602 to 1871, and are fairly complete, except for 1643-49 and various odd years. They comprise about 25,000 separate documents and form part of the muniments of the Archdeaconry of Bedford deposited in the County Record Office, Shire Hall, Bedford. For as many as 48 parishes the earliest extant volume of the original register begins after 1602 (occasionally as late as the 18th century); in these cases the 'Bishop's Transcripts' are the sole source. In addition, the following defects in many original registers are often overcome with the aid of the 'Bishop's Transcripts': (a) missing leaves; (b) mutilated or incomplete entries; (c) illegible passages; (d) confused dates or arrangement. Further, the Transcripts yield facts not recorded in the registers: these are denoted in the text by [?].

NOTE ON THE CHRONOLOGY OF THE EDITED COPY.—Until 1752 the legal year in England began on 25 March. The edited text retains this method.

P R E F A C E

Houghton Conquest is a parish in the centre of the county.

This volume is under the average length, but the next volume will be considerably longer as it will contain the Register of the borough and market town of Dunstable.

F. G. E.

November, 1950.

C O N T E N T S

	page
REGISTERS ALREADY INCLUDED IN THE SERIES	11
NOTE ON THE "BISHOP'S TRANSCRIPTS"	11
PREFACE and CONTENTS	111
ABBREVIATION USED	iv
REGISTER OF HOUGHTON CONQUEST	
Introductory Note	v
Baptisms	1
Marriages	28
Banns	45
Burials	45
Addenda and Corrigenda	63
Memoranda in Register	63
INDEX OF PERSONS	69
INDEX OF PLACES	79
INDEX OF SUBJECTS	80
INDEX OF OCCUPATIONS	80

ABBREVIATIONS USED

CHRISTIAN NAMES*

Abr	Abraham	Jos	Joseph
Agn	Agnes	Kath	Katherine
Alex	Alexander	Lawr	Lawrence
Alf	Alfred	Leon	Leonard
And	Andrew	Lyd	Lydia
Ant	Anthony	Mgt	Margaret
Art	Arthur	Matth	Matthew
Barb	Barbara	Mich	Michael
Bart	Bartholomew	Nath	Nathaniel
Ben	Benjamin	Nic	Nicholas
Cath	Catherine	Pet	Peter
Chas	Charles	Philad	Philadelphia
Chris	Christopher	Phil	Philip
Dan	Daniel	Rach	Rachel
Deb	Deborah	Reb	Rebecca
Edm	Edmund	Reg	Reginald
Edw	Edward	Ric	Richard
Eliz	Elizabeth	Rob	Robert
Esth	Esther, Hester	Sam	Samuel
Geof	Geoffrey, Jeffery	Sar	Sarah
Geo	George	Sol	Solomon
Gilb	Gilbert	Stc	Stephen
Han	Hannah	Sus	Susan, Susanna
Hen	Henry	Tho	Thomas
Herb	Herbert	Tim	Timothy
Hum	Humphrey	Val	Valentine
Isb	Isabel	Walt	Walter
Jas	James	Wm	William
Jermh	Jeremiah	Zach	Zachariah
Jn	John		

MONTHS

JA	January	AP	April	JL	July	OC	October
FE	February	MY	May	AU	August	NO	November
MAR	March	JN	June	SE	September	DE	December

COUNTIES

Bucks	Buckinghamshire	Hunts	Huntingdonshire
Cambs	Cambridgeshire	Midx	Middlesex
Herts	Hertfordshire	Northants	Northamptonshire

MISCELLANEOUS

bap.	baptized	lic.	by licence
b.	born	mar	married
B.T.	Bishop's Transcript [see p.ii]	p.	poor (pauper)
bur.	buried	priv.	privately (baptized)
decd.	deceased	s	son of
d.	daughter of	wid.	widow
husbdn.	husbandman	widr.	widower
inf.	infant (child)	w	wife of
labr.	labourer	yco.	yeoman
-	joins the names of the father and the mother (i.e. represents '&')		

MARRIAGE ENTRIES

Before 1754, the abode of the parties is not often stated, but when the parish the register of which is being copied is named it is abbreviated herein by its initial letter, e.g. in the register of Odell, (O) denotes "of the parish of Odell."

After 1754, the statutory form of register gives (i) the parish in which each party lives, (ii) whether married by banns or licence, and (iii) whether bachelor or widower, spinster or widow. In the edited copy, it is to be understood, unless otherwise stated, that all parties (i) belong to the parish being dealt with, (ii) are married by banns, and (iii) are bachelors or spinsters.

* Almost the same as those in Boyd's Marriage Index (Society of Genealogists)

PARISH REGISTER
OF
HOUGHTON CONQUEST
(1 5 3 9 - 1 8 1 2)

THE advowson of Houghton Conquest became divided as early as the thirteenth century into two quite separate moieties, the two halves of the rectory being known as Houghton Gildable and Houghton Franchise; "a most extraordinary and inconvenient state of affairs existed, there being two parish priests and two parsonages, while there was but one church."¹ The independent rectories continued until 1637 when Richard Conquest, having acquired both moieties, petitioned successfully for their being reunited (see p.63).

The Rectors of Houghton Conquest have included a number of distinguished men. Outstanding among them are Thomas Archer, rector from 1589 to 1630/1, and Dr. Zachary Grey, from 1724 to 1766. Both these divines kept commonplace records which have been preserved and are now deposited in the County Record Office,² where they have been fully catalogued. Archer also enriched his register entries with many additional details (including the names of the sponsors or godparents of his wealthy parishioners' infants) and wrote copious memoranda at the beginning and end of his register book (see pp.63-65). He records that on 28 July, 1605 "being our towne feast day," King James, attended by a retinue of noblemen, heard service and a sermon in Houghton church. The sermon was preached "by one Mr. Bayle" but later Archer preached three times before the King who made him one of his chaplains. His notes in the register about the royal visits are now partly illegible, but they are to some extent duplicated in his chronicle, from which we can supply the fact that while James I. stayed two nights at Houghton Bury, the queen lay at Haynes. In 1623 (seven years before his death) Archer paved the upper part of the chancel and "I caused my grave to be made with brick in the ground and I made my coffin."

Dr. Grey was a man of much reading, and as a strong churchman became known in many controversies with the dissenters. He wrote a commentary on "Hudibras, corrected and amended, with large annotations." Grey's knowledge of puritan literature enabled him to illustrate his author by profuse quotations from contemporary authors, a method comparatively new.³ About 1720 he purchased the advowson of Houghton Conquest and in 1725 sold it to his old college of St. John's, Cambridge. The college has retained the advowson to the present day.⁴ Grey, like some of his predecessors, delegated the writing of the register to his curate, and the entries for the long period 1711 to 1759 are in the neat handwriting of Robert Clarke who served the parish as curate and schoolmaster for 49 years. Dr. Grey appears to have kept the earliest register in his private library, with the result that the parish lost custody of the volume on his death (see page 1).

In deplorable contrast with earlier and later periods, the original registers from 1642 to 1695 are the work of several illiterate parish clerks, who have bequeathed very confused entries. The transcription for this period was made much less difficult because of the aid given by the "Bishop's Transcripts," which are written in a good hand and are mainly signed by the incumbents.

Edward Martin, who in 1637 was the first incumbent to be presented to the united parsonages, suffered disturbance during the Civil War. George Bayly (he signed the Bishop's Transcript for 1649 as "minister") held the living from 1649 to 1654 in which year his death is recorded. Apparently he was succeeded by Samuel Fairclough. The latter was married on 25 Oct., 1655 at St. Peter's, Cornhill, "being then minister of Houghton Conquest."⁵ Five years later, 23 June "in pursuance of an order of the House

¹ V.C.H., Beds., iii, 295.

² D/P11/28/1,2. Archer's MS. is a single volume chronicle of local and national events and includes brief obituaries of many eminent contemporaries. Grey's MSS. (bound into one volume) comprise local wills, terriers of parochial tithes and literary and antiquarian documents.

³ D.N.B., xliii, 218-9.

⁴ V.C.H., Beds., iii, 296.

⁵ MS. Clergy List (County Record Office, Bedford).

of Lords for securing the tithes and other profits of sequestered livings in the hands of the churchwardens, or overseers of the poor of the several parishes until the titles of the sequestered clergy and of the present possessors should be determined, Edw. Martyn, D.D., presented a petition as above.⁶ He was succeeded on his death in 1662 by Samuel Lee.

A notable feature in this Register is the high proportion of entries relating to gentry living in the parish in the seventeenth century - a proportion which fell considerably after about 1700, from which it seems likely that several substantial houses had been pulled down by that time. The Hearth Tax lists for 1671⁷ show the existence of seven houses with six or more hearths, a fairly large number of big houses for a parish of average population.

The school which Robert Clarke served so long was founded by Sir Francis Clerke as a grammar school in 1632. It has been suggested, without much probability, that John Bunyan was taught there; the school was about four miles from his presumed birth-place near Harrowden, the grammar school at Bedford was two miles distant. Another possible association between Bunyan and Houghton Conquest is the identification of Houghton House with the House Beautiful. This magnificent mansion, now a carefully preserved ruin, on the crest of the high ground to the south of the village, was built shortly before Bunyan's birth. The Bruce family, afterwards Earls of Elgin and Earls of Ailesbury, acquired it in 1623 and resided there apparently until 1738. The mansion lay on the Ampthill boundary and its owners generally attended Ampthill, rather than Houghton Conquest church, the former being nearer and much more accessible. A further and more definite link with Bunyan is in the person of Sir Edmund Wylde of the Grove in this parish, whose baptism is registered in 1618. He served as high sheriff of Bedfordshire in 1661 and at the Midsummer Assize he is stated to have been the only man who spoke a word of cheer to Bunyan's wife when she presented his petition for the hearing of his case.⁸

The small number of weddings recorded in Liddington register,⁹ especially between 1705 and 1725, was explained by the fact that in that period 30 couples belonging to Liddington were married in the adjacent parish of Millbrook. Between 1728 and 1753 it was to Houghton Conquest, four miles away, that 64 Liddington brides resorted for their weddings; although the Register rarely gives "both of Liddington," it is obvious that in most of these marriages the man as well as the woman belonged to Liddington.

No visitation of the plague is mentioned and only one reference to small-pox (1809) but burials well above the average in number occur in 1557, 1638, 1657, 1708, 1729 and 1766; in each of these years several households lost more than one member, and the register of the adjacent parish of Ampthill also records fairly numerous burials in 1638, 1657 and 1766.

Registration of age at death from 1783 to 1812 provides statistics for the following analysis for the period:- total 356, of these, infants account for 99; age 1-10, 58; 11-20, 20; 21-30, 34; 31-40, 25; 41-50, 33; 51-60, 29; 61-70, 31; 71-80, 20; 81-90, 6; and one aged 92.

On 3 April, 1626 Thomas Bullord the parish clerk died in the evening "in which night the Church was robbed the theves brake in at the window of ye church and with an Iron Coulter they brake up the vestrie Dore."

An example of the different forms which a name can assume because of local pronunciation is given in the baptism of a son of Thomas Halfpenny in 1764. Variants of this name also occur in Flitwick and Clophill registers.¹⁰

Occupations are infrequently given, and apart from the references to schoolmasters, include only one worth mention. The poor "wad woman," who died in 1720, seems to have been engaged in the rare occupation of growing woad; in Ampthill Register the burials of two woadmen occur in 1740 and 1744.

The Houghton Conquest family names which seem to have persisted throughout the greater part of our period are: Clarke (1539-1811), Cooper (1539-1809), Edwards (1592-1803), Lewis (1562-1812), Odell (1541-1796), Peirce (1542-1795), Redman (1606-1811), Taylor (1552-1812), Webb (1542-1811) and Wheeler (1539-1796).

⁶ Beds. Notes & Queries, ii, 298.

⁷ Pub. Beds. Hist. Rec. Soc., xvi (1934).

⁸ J. Brown, John Bunyan, 5th edn. (1928), 148.

⁹ Beds. Par. Reg., xxix, p. A1.

¹⁰ Ibid., xxi, p. A1; B1.

HOUGHTON CONQUEST PARISH REGISTER.

vii

The population of the parish in 1801 was 507, and in 1931 was 565; its area is 3431 acres. The hamlets are How End and Chapel End. The adjoining parishes are Ampthill, Millbrook, Wootton, Kempston, Wilshamstead, Haynes and Maulden.

The Register is contained in the following volumes:-

Vol.	Baptisms	Marriages	Burials
I.	1539-42, 1544-46, 1549-52, 1555, 1557-65, 1572-73, 1578-87, 1591-94	1539-42, 1545-46, 1550-1, 1557-65, 1572-73, 1579-87, 1591-94	1539-42, 1544-46, 1549-52, 1555-65, 1572-73, 1578-87, 1592-94
II.	Conquest entries 1539-1601 Conquest entries 1593-95. 1595-1653		
III.	1653-60 (births), 1661-75, 1677-95	1595-1653 1653-68, 1672-74, 1677-95	1595-1651 1653-58, 1661-74 1677-95
IV.	1695-1733	1695-1733	1696-1732
V.	1733-1797	1733-54	1733-97
VI.		1754-93	
VII.		1794-1812	
VIII.	1798-1812		1798-1812

Vol. VI also contains Banns.

The following "Bishop's Transcripts" supply the entries for the following deficient periods in the original Register:-

Baptisms	Marriages	Burials
1676	1670-71, 1675-76	1652, 1659-60, 1675-76

No record is therefore existing for the following years:-

Baptisms	Marriages	Burials
1543, 1547-48, 1553-54, 1556, 1566-71, 1574-77, 1588-90	1543-44, 1547-49, 1552-56, 1566-71, 1574-78, 1588-90, 1669	1543, 1547-48, 1553-54, 1566-71, 1574-77, 1588-91

Arrangement of Entries

- I. (See prefatory note on p.1)
- II. Bap., 1595-1635; Bap., Mar. & Bur. 1635; Bap., 1637-41, 1644-49, 1642-43, 1651-53, 1655(1); Mar., 1595-1653; Bur., 1595-1653; Bap., Mar. & Bur., 1677.
- III. Births, 1653-60, Baptisms, 1660-61; Bap., Mar. & Bur. 1670; Bap., 1661-70; Bur., 1653-57; Bap., Mar. & Bur., 1670-72; Bur., 1657-58; Bap., Mar. & Bur., 1673; Bur., 1658-70; Bap., 1670-71; Bap., Mar. & Bur., 1674; Bap., 1677; Mar., 1653; Mar., 1669 (1); Bap., Mar. & Bur., 1671; Mar., 1653-68; Bap., Mar. & Bur., 1672; Bap., 1678-85; Bur., 1677-90; Mar., 1678-87; Bap., 1685-92; Mar., 1687-92; Mar., 1687-92; Bur., 1691-94; Bap., 1693-95; Mar., 1695-96; Bap., 1692-94; Mar., 1693-95; Bap., 1695, 1699; Bur., 1695; Mar., 1695; Bap. & Bur., 1672.
- IV. Bap., 1695-1704; Bap., Mar. & Bur. (mixed), 1704-12; Mar., 1695-1703; Bap., Mar. & Bur. (mixed), 1712-25; Bur., 1695-1704; Bap., Mar. & Bur. (mixed), 1726-33.
- V. Bap., Mar. & Bur. (mixed), 1733-54; Bap. & Bur. (mixed), 1754-59; Bur., 1760-98; Bap., 1760-98.

Other Parish Records

In addition to the Archer and Grey MSS. (see p.v.n.2), there are the following parochial archives, all of which have been deposited in the County Record Office:- detailed glebe and tithe terriers and valuations, 1625-1841, overseers' rate books, 1646, 1736, 1827-69, overseers' accounts (detailed disbursements), 1712-1828, poor law settlement papers, 1723-1827, and charity deeds, 1630-1823.

The editor gratefully acknowledges donations towards the cost of production of this volume from St. John's College, Cambridge and from Dr. H. E. Stapleton.

HOUGHTON CONQUEST
BAPTISMS, 1539-1812

1

[VOLUME I. 1539-1594]

[This register is in the Bodleian Library, Oxford.¹ Twenty years ago, shortly after the other ancient registers had been deposited by the Rector in the County Record Office, Bedford, Dr.G.H.Fowler, Chairman of the Records Committee of the Bedfordshire County Council, approached Bodley's Librarian with the request that the earliest volume should be restored to Bedfordshire. The Librarian offered the County Record Office a full transcript. The offer was accepted and the transcript was made by Miss E.G.Parker in 1930.² The following extract from a letter from the Keeper of Western MSS.to Dr.Fowler, dated 7 Oct.,1929, explains the present custody of this volume: "It escaped out of official keeping at an early date, for it was in the library of Dr.Zachary Grey, who died in 1766, and was part of lot 3197 in the sale of his books in 1779. It came into the possession of Dr.Thomas Percy, Bishop of Dromore, and was bought for Bodley at the sale of his library on April 29th, 1884." The entries in this volume are in very confused order. As usual, for Bedfordshire Parish Registers, the entries have been re-arranged in chronological order, but as the editor has used Miss Parker's very careful transcript, instead of the original, he has adopted her method of indicating the many illegible words by "...". Several leaves of the volume are missing, as indicated below; the entries for the Conquest family for these deficient periods have been preserved at the beginning of Vol.II, having been copied out at an early date. Volume I is an original paper register]

- 1539 NO9 Jn s Jn Cokes. NO14 Edm s Ric Fytchett. NO27 Tho s Tho Day. NO30 Wm s Tho Stratton. FE25 Jn & Joan twins of Rob Alyn. FE26 Cocilia d Edm ..., gent. AP14 Tho s Walt ... AP24 Tho s Wm A... JL5 Joan d Jn Whelar. J16 "Emmota" d Jn Cowper. J110 Joan d Edm Har[...]. J115 Ric s Jn ... AU2 Joan d Jn Purney. AU8 Tho s Wm Daulbye. SE12 "Elena" d Jn Clercke. OC11 Tho s Ric Fodurbye.
- 1540 OC20 Alice d Edm Bylcooke. DE12 Ric s Tho Ordurs. DE25 Wm s [Ed]ward Arnold. FE.. Alice d Edm [Conques]t,gent. MR13 Margery d Tho Day. MY.. Cocilia d Wm ...ner. MY.. Alice d Ric Whelar. MY.. Kath d Tho Ardern. JN2 Joan d Rob Jonson.
- 1541 JN19 Tho s Edw Fox. JN25 Wm s Hen Bylcooke. SE3 Edm s Jn Purser, NO2 Edm s Tho Wodhell. NO11 Wm s Hen Robertes. NO15 Kath d Wm Dawlbye. DE11 Ric s Hen Alyn. JA22 Joan d Wm Savave. FE20 Alice d Tho Stratton. AP5 Edm s Wm My... MY5 Jas s Tho Savage. JN17 Jn s Cl... Bernewell. AU6 Frances d Ed... Conquest,gent. AU18 Edm s Wm Alyn. OC10 Mgt d Hen Watson. OC14 Agn d Edm Hare. OC9 Roger s Jn Couper. OC14 Hen s Rob Alyn. OC24 Cecilia d Ric Arkall.
- 1542 DE3 Joan d Jn Webbe. DE22 Wm s Ric Fytchett. DE23 Ric s Wm Savage
[Miss Parker's transcript has this note: "A page evidently missing here"]
- 1544 OC11 Jn s Edw Fox,buried same day. OC11 Joan d same Edw Fox.
- 1545 OC29 Mgt d Tho Ordu... JA14 Kath d Edm Bylcook. JA15 Roger s Ric Fodurbye. JA31 Wm s Wm Kyng. FE18 Wm s Hen ... MR19 Edm s Hen By... MR20 MR20 Geo s ...
[Several illegible entries occur here]
- ... Jn s Tho Kyrkes AU.. Eliz d Ric Myles.
- 1546 NO7 Wm s Jn Purney. NO.. Tho s Hen Peers. .. Roger s ... Balcan.
[Miss Parker's transcript has this note: "Evidently a page missing here"]
- 1549 MY9 Ric s Ric Bachelor. ... [J]oan d Tho Straton.
[Many illegible entries occur here]
- 1550 NO5 Tho Haris...born. NO26 Mgt Bykerstaffe born. JA17 Tho s Tho Stratton born. FE7 Jn s Wm Robynson. FE13 Jn s Hen Watson born. FE16 Mich s Wm

¹ MS.Top.Beds.el. ² County Record Office,Bedford,C.R.T.52.

§ Does not state bap.or bur.

1550 Carter born.

1551 MR31 Ric s Hen Krypse (Cripse) born. AP2 Ann d Jn Bylcooke born. AP10 Joan d Chris Slyngeby born. AP23 Eliz d Ric Bryton born. AP24 Joan Guyns ... Guyns born. MY11 Eliz d Edw Woodward born. MY13 Joan d Hen Harison born, buried same month. MY30 Wm s Wm Kynge born. J11 Mgt d Wm Noore born. AU28 Geo s Hen Leverryge born. SE27 Joan d Jn Warbishe born. NO8 Ric s Hen Robertes. DE19 Eliz d Jn Couper born. DE23 Joan d Wm Alyne, buried DE24. DE28 Ric s Hen Bylcooke born. DE28 Alice Wheeler d ... born. JA2 Tho s Wm Archare born. JA12 Agn d Hen Peerson. JA24 Jn s Hen Foxe. FE6 Joan d Hen Cripsye, buried same day. FE13 Joan d Ric Cooper, buried same day.

1552 MR25 Jn s Tho Cok. AP18 Joan d Rob Harrison.

[?1552] AP19 Mgt d Jn Taylor. JN10 Joan d Edm Lynton. JN30 Wm s Jn Purney. JL17 Eleanor d Edm Bylcooke. OC7 Jn s Jn Day. OC7 Alice d Ric Whe[lar] born.

[The original is imperfect here]

1555 MR26 Jn s Ric Wyllare, buried same day.

1557 JL26 Giles s Wm Carter. AU1 Jn s Jn Rasyn, buried same day. AU7 Ja.. d Tho Audley. AU23 Ann d Jn Coper. OC14 Edw s Geo Welles. OC22 Joan d Wm Talar. DE3 Dorothy d Rob Nudygatt, gent.

1558 AP12 Ric s Jn Hadden. AP22 Joan d Ric Brettene. MY1 Frances d Edw Crwe. JL13 Ann d Edm Stratton. JL13 Edw s Tho Holdstoke. JL13 Jn s Tho Holdstooke.

"Probably ye continuation of 1558"*

DE9 Frances d Wm Barne. MR18 Edm s Wm Day.

1559 OC29 Geo s Tho Goldsmith. DE31 Frances d Ric Coper. JA13 Joan d Ric Dannyell, buried same day. JA21 Ric s Geo Weles. MR24 Jn s Tho Hare. FE28 Dorothy d Ric Woodward. FE28 Eliz d Ric Arnold. MR7 Ric s Wm Coke.

1560 MR31 Rob s Tho Audley. MR7 Joan d Jn Franklyng. JN2 Joan d Jn Woodward. JN2 Agn d Rob Harryson. JN9 Rob s Ric Woodward. OC6 Ric s Geo Woodward. NO10 Edm s Jn Day. NO10 Ann d Wm Tayllare. NO17 Ann d Ric Crowche. NO24 Ric s Edm Stratton. EE8 Mary d Rob Modygott** DE15 Geo s Simon Stratton. DE15 Wm s Jn Coper. DE26 Ric s Wm Carter. DE27 Simon s Ric Coper. MR16 Wm s Rob Wyl-lor.

1561 MR30 Agn d Wm Day. AP20 Geo s Ric Welles. J120 Tho s Tho Holdstoke. AU18 "Sysley" d Edw Crwe. OC36 Jn s Ric Arnold. FE1 Eliz d Wm Tallar.

1562 AP19 Joan d Tho Goldsmythe. MY1 Rob s Geo Luys. SE6 Geo s Geo Welles. SE11 Jn s Ric Crowche. SE27 Frances d Jn Woodward. NO3 Joan d Simon Stratton. FE7 Mgt d Tho Helyng. FE14 Rob s Tho Holdstoke. FE17 "Sysley" d Tho Audley. FE20 Frances d Ric Coper. AP19 Mgt d Jn Taylor. JN10 Joan d Edm Lynton. JN31 Wm s Jn Purney. JL17 Eleanor d Edm Bylcooke. OC7 Jn s Jn Day. OC7 Alice d Ric Whelar born.

1563 MR30 Jane d Wm Ardene. AP16 Wm s Wm Alyn. MY30 Simon s Tho Gamble. MY30 Joan d Tho Gamble. MY30 Edm s Geo Woodward. OC3 Alice d Jn Cufley. DE20 Jn s Jn Brede. DE8 Tho s Jn Coper. DE26 Jn s Ric Chechelay. JA3 Jn s Rob Harysone. JA17 Joan d Tho Coper. FE7 Joan d Wm Talar. MR4 Ric s Tho Holdstoke. MR12 Ann d Jn Woodward. MR13 Tho s Tho Elyng.

1564 SE17 Isb d Rob Thythap. OC21 Wm s Tho Audley. NO6 Jn s Jn Sheppert, buried NO7. NO7 Roger s Simon Stratton. NO7 Jn s Simon Stratton. JA4 Edm s Roger Duncome. MR26 Roger s Edm Stratton. MR26 Wm s Jn Howcott. MR27 Jn s [blank]. SE17 Isb d Rob Thythap. OC21 Wm s Tho Audley. NO6 Jn s Jn Sheppert. NO7 Roger s Simon Stratton. NO7 Jn s Simon Stratton. JA4 Edm s Roger Duncome. MR25 Eliz d Tho Holdstoke. MR25 Joan d Ric Arnold.

[1565] MR25 Eliz d Tho Holdstoke. MR25 Joan d Ric Arnold.

1565 AP1 Joan d Jn Flenders. AP4 Alice d Ric Crowche. MY6 Edm s Geo Weles. JN1 Joan d Lambert Gwyne. JN10 Joan d Geo Luys. SE10 Jn s Jn Boralie. NO9 Edm s Wm Talare. NO18 Joan d Henry Yett. JA20 Frances d Ric Woodward. JA28 Wm s Jn Cuffeley.

[One or more leaves of the original register missing here]

1572 OC31 Geo s Tho Audlye. NO14 Mary d Hen Savage. NO23 Mgt d Ric Clarke. DE7 Mgt d Ric Clarke. DE7 Wm s Wm Foxe. DE19 Mgt d Hen Myllyr alias Roberts. JA1 Kath d Tho Gamble. JA11 Rob s ..ndall Kynge. JA24 Rob Wryghte*** JA25 Joan d "Raffe" Cooke. MR8 Rob s Jn Porser.

* Written in a later hand. ** Query, misread by Miss Parker for Nodygott (i.e. Newdigate). *** Does not state bap. or bur., probably a burial. § Delete, an error.

1573 AP26 Edm s Hen Byloocke. MY12 Paul s Tho Arthurburye. JN7 Sar d Matth Carter. JN28 Eliz d Tho Normane. AU2 Lucy d Wm Tayler. AU16 Edm s Geo Byrche. SE17 Nic s Jn Walton. NO29 Eliz d Wm Byloocke. JA26 Eliz d Jn Rombold. JA17 Jn s Geo Holder.

[One or more leaves of the original register missing here]

1578 FE16 Eliz d Matth Carter. FE8 Martha d Roger Morigin. FE8 Joan d Ric Swift. 1579 JL23 Jn s Wm Conquest,gent. AU11 Jn s Edw Williams,gent. AU16 Ric s Wm Wodward. DE6 Ric s Jn Flinders. DE6 Jn s Wm Jinxie. DE10 Edm s Rob Slade. DE10 Alice d Jn Uxton. FE15 Tho s Mich Hill. FE22 Sar d Jn Purnie. FE22 Rob d Jn Gouldsmith.

1580 OC4 Joan d Tho Hadden. ... Jn s Ric Copper. AP4 Chas s Geo Conquest,gent. MY7 Ann d Jn Robinson. MY15 Ric s Tho Norman. MY30 "An filius" Jn Robinson. JL3 "Francis filia" Ric Conquest,esq. OC30 Joan d Tho Anore. OC30 Joan d Wm Bilecke. NO6 Rob s Nic Osmunde. NO27 Eliz d Jn Wade. ... Mary d Wm Conquest,gent.

1581 ME27 Roger s Wm Webb. ... Agn d Tho Bickerstaffe. MY12 Wm s Tho Shelliye. MY14 Abr s Harry Robardes. MY17 Edm s Tho Bickerstaffe. JL16 Nath s Geo Conquest,gent. AU27 ... de s Jn Robinson. SE21 ... d Geo Welles. OC11 Jn s Phil Hinde. OC28 Dan s Tho Norman. OC28 Ann d Mich Hill. NO1 ... d Mich Crowley. JA.. Audrey d Wm Conquest,gent. FE4 Alice d Matth Carter. MR11 Sibyl d Edw Williams,gent. AU1 Tho s Wm Woodward. AU1 Eliz d Edm Hatton.

1582 AP12 Martha d Jn Purnie. MY26 Dorothy d Rob Slade. J..8 Jeremy s Wm Crane. ... "Bartilmew" s Ric Web. SE30 Mgt d Geo Conquest,gent. OC8 Ann d Ric Sturge. OC8 Jn ... Hardie. OC21 ... s Jn Bossard. OC21 Jn s [Gar]rett Sperrie. NO4 Jn s Tho Barnard*. FE.. David s Wm Conquest,gent. FE11 ... d Wm Welles. ... d Ric Conquest,esq*

1583 AP5 ... s Tho Bullard. MY6 ... s Wm Webb. JN24 ... ne s Tho Page, born between the first and second hours. JL14 ... s Tho Bickerstaffe. AU4 Ric Copper. ...15 Rowland s Jn Purser. SE15 Tho s Tho Ardin. OC11 Agn d Jn Brittin. NO16 Joan d "Raffe" Charles. DE8 "Sislie" d Jn Robinson. DE15 Judith d Mich Hill. DE15 Wm s Jn Grummount, buried JA10. J.15 Edm s Wm Daniell. FE17 "Sislye" d Wm Hitchins. MR9 Eliz d Edm Williams. MR20 Tho s Tho Daubie.

1584 JL25 Eliz d Tho Cripse. AU23 ... d Wm Conquest,gent. AU23 ... d Wm Woodward. AU23 Tho s ... harde Henlie. OC24 Tho s Mich Crowley. OC24 Wm s Jn Sharpe. NOS ... s s Tho Savidge. DE20 ... d Tho Hardin. FE26 ... s Tho Page & Audrey d Tho Page.

1585 AP4 ... d Ric Clarke. AP4 Agn d Rob ... de. AP18 ... d Jn Gouldsmith. AP25 ... Jn Dawbie. MY16 ... s Tho Daye. SE20 Jn s Tho Norman. SE30 "Fetzhe" s Edw Williams,gent. ... Jeremy s Tho Bullwarde. OC.. Tho s Jn Turner alias Garrowle*. NO1 Tho s Jn Purnie. ...12 Eliz d Wm Conquest,gent. DE.. [previous entry is repeated]. FE10 Tho s Jn Robinson. FE13 Joan d Rob Hewitt. FE27 Edm s Ric Copper.

1586 ... Lewis s Ric Conquest,esq. JN5 Sar d Geo Conquest*. SE12 Gregory ... NO10 Wm Wodward. DE18 Mich Hill. FE5 Edm Daye. FE16 Edm Daye [sic].

1587 MY12 Wm Conquest,gent.[sic]. AU6 ... d Jn Sharp*& Eliz d Edm ...* SE10 Wm Welles. SE28 ... d Tho Page. DE26 Jn Brittin.

1588-1590 [There are no entries for these years]

1591 AP5 "Myeole" d Rob Davie.

1592 MY21 Matth s Jn Robinson. [Several illegible entries here]

JL9 Tho s Edm Howse. JL30 Ric s "Myhill" Hill (and buried). AU24 Eliz d Tho Savig. OC27 Tho s "Dayvie" Edwardes. DE6 Wm Cripse alias Barnard s Wm Cripse. JA13 Ann d Jn Browhe. FE24 Cornelius s Mr Geo Conquest. FE1 Joan d Rob Flendars. MR4 Jas s Wm Man.

1593 ME25 Tho s "Master" Skrivner. AP19 "Parridise" [?d] Jn Sharpe. AP22 Wm s Jn Bretten. SE24 Jn s Rob Harryson. OC19 Ann d Jn Robinson. NO4 Alice d "Davye" Edwardes. JA5 Eliz Hill.

1594 JA27 Eliz d Tho Arden. FE3 Ann d Rob Flendars. FE14 Joan d Edm Howse. FE16 Jn s Jn Lambard*.

[End of Vol.I]

* Does not state if baptised or buried.

[VOLUME II. 1595-1653]

[The first five pages are filled with Conquest entries headed with this note:
 "The age of the children of Richard Conquest esquier accordinge to the tyme of
 their severall christeninges written out of the olde register booke by Thomas
 Archer rector."¹ They are copied here again as some entries are incomplete and
 others are missing in Vol.I]

- 1567 JA25 Ann d Ric Conquest, esq. was baptised. 1569 AP22 Edm s Ric Conquest, esq.
 bapt., buried OC26. 1571 MR4 Edm the second s of Ric Conquest, esq., bapt.
 1572 JL3 Ric s Ric Conquest, esq., bapt. 1574 JN28 Jane d Ric Conquest, esq., bapt.
 1575 AU28 Eliz d Ric Conquest, esq., bapt. 1577 MY12 Dorothy d Ric Conquest, esq., bapt.
 1578^x Mary d Ric Conquest, esq., bapt. 1580^x Frances d Ric Conquest, esq., bapt.
 1582 FE28 Judith d Ric Conquest, esq., bapt. 1586 AP10 Lewis s Ric Conquest, esq., bapt.
 1539 FE26 Cecilia d Edm Conquest, esq., bapt. 1540 FE15 Alice d Edm Conquest, esq., bapt.
 1541 AU6 Frances d Edm Conquest, esq., bapt. 1546 JA6 Geo s Edm Conquest, esq., bapt.
 1549 JN9 Edm Conquest, esq., buried. 1570 AU28 Edm s & heir Edm Conquest, esq., buried.
 1591 JA25 Jean Conquest, widow, w of Edm Conquest, sen., buried.
 1577 AP24 Ann d Wm Conquest, gent., bapt. 1578 JN11 Wm s Wm Conquest, gent., bapt.
 1579 JL23 Jn s Wm Conquest, gent., bapt. 1580 DE11 Mary d Wm Conquest, gent., bapt.
 1581 JA28 Audrey d Wm Conquest, gent., bapt. 1582 FE6 Edm s Wm Conquest, gent., bapt.
 1584 AU23 Dorothy d Wm Conquest, gent., bapt. 1585 DE12 Eliz d Wm Conquest, gent., bapt.
 1587 MY12 Ric s Wm Conquest, gent., bapt. 1589 DE22 Sar d Wm Conquest, gent., bapt.
 1591 JN6 Rob s Wm Conquest, gent., bapt. and died within three months after.

"Elizabeth Conquest the oldest daughter of George Conquest gentleman was baptized
 at Great Warden in Bedfordshire." [No date is given]

- 1574 DE28 Edm s Geo Conquest, gent., bapt. 1577 AU6 Geo s Geo Conquest, gent., bapt.
 1578 NO30 Ann d Geo Conquest, gent., bapt. 1580 AP4 Chas s Geo Conquest, gent., bapt.
 1581 JL16 Nath s Geo Conquest, gent., bapt., buried 1592 MY30.
 1582 SE30 Mgt d Geo Conquest, gent., bapt. 1586 JN5 Sar d Geo Conquest, gent., bapt.
 1588 JL28 Cornelius s Geo Conquest, gent., bapt. & buried 1592 JA19.

"Constante" d Geo Conquest, gent. "was borne upon St Thomas his daye before Chris-
 temasse and was baptized " 1590 DE27.

- 1591 FE24 Cornelius s Geo Conquest, gent., bapt.
 1593 SE30 Philadelpha d Geo Conquest, gent., bapt.

[The following seven entries are written after the Conquest entries]

- 1593 NO26 Francis Clerke, gent. and Ann Conquest, gent. married.
 1595 SE16 Edm Conquest, gent. and Eliz Sandes, gent. married at Eaton [Bray] near
 Dunstaple [Dunstable].
 1593 MR25 Tho s Matth Scrivener, gent. baptised.
 1592 DE15 Wm Conquest, gent. died. 1591 FE7 Etheldreda w of the said Wm Conquest died.
 1593 FE5 Tho Audley, gent. died.
 1601 DE3 Wm Conquest, gent. s of the said Wm Conquest died.

"The names of such as have bene baptized in the parishe of Houghton Conquest
 synce Anno domini 1595."

- 1595 AP13 "Michall the daughter" Ric Unwell. MY18 Eliz d Wm Pirson. JL25 Eliz d
 Ric Wheeler. SE21 Wm s Rob Jeffes. OC19 Grace d Jn Crutch. OC26 "Mathie"
 s Mich Hill. NO14 David s Wm Cripsey. DE13 Agn d Tho Savidge. JA25 Alice d
 Jn Britten. FE1 Gilb and Ric Robinson, twins, buried FE3. FE24 Mary d Jn Lam-
 berte. FE25 Jane d Jn Clarke.
 1596 AP7 Gilb s Gilb Stoughton. AP7 Edw s Wm Jepson. AP25 Mary d Wm Seeling.
 AP25 Jn s Lawr Walker. JN6 Nic s Tho Hull. JL19 Edm s Edm Conquest, gent., born
 JL18 "beinge Sondag betwene the houres of three and foure in the morninge" buried
 MY13, 1599. AU1 Jane d David Edwards. AU15 Dorothy d Francis Clerke, gent., born
 AU11 "beinge Wednesday betwene the houres of seaven and eighte in the afternoone".
 SE7 Wm s Wm Man. SE12 Alice d Tho Wright. SE24 Eliz d Pet Tayler. OC3 Gilb
 s Rob Flynders. OC9 Eliz d Edm Day. NO28 Ric s Tho Arden. NO28 Alice d Tho
 Norman. JA6 Wm s Ric Browne. FE13 Jn s Tho Gwyn. FE13 Joan d Tho Keanes.
 ME20 Ric s Wm Norriss.

¹ These are printed in Blaydes, Genealogia Bedfordiensis (1890)

^x Omitted: JA25. ^z Omitted: JL3.

- 1597 MR25 Dorothy d Nic Colequett, citizen of London "beinge our lady day wch then fell on good Frydaie." AP8 Urian s Edm Rogers alias Howse. SE15 Ric s Rob Fowkes, gent. OC5 Ric s Edm Conquest, gent., born SE25 "beinge Monday betwene the houres of three and foure o'clock in the afternoone." NO13 Ric s Ric Wheeler. DE4 Dorothy d Ric Simion. FE12 Edw s Ric Browne. FE19 Wm s Jn Harrison. MR5 Eliz d Nic Cawne.
- 1598 MY14 Rob s Rob Norrrys. AU20 Eliz d Wm Gripsey. AU27 Ric s Jn Sparke. SE21 Ann d Jn Darye. SE21 Ric s M^r Nic Colequett, citizen of London, born SE16 "beinge Satterday between the houres of tenne and eleaven in the forenoone." OC18 Miles s Edm Conquest, gent., born OC9 "beinge Moneday betwene the houres of eleaven and twelve at nighte." NO15 Ric s Tho Norman. DE25 Joan d Ant Fell. JA7 Tho s Rob Flynders. JA21 Ric s Ric Stratton. FE18 Alice d Jn Guens alias Lamberte. FE21 Ann d Tho Wright. FE25 Tho s Wm Draper. MR11 Wm s David Edwards. MR14 Alice d Jn Croutch.
- 1599 AP20 Gabriel s Tho Arden. JN17 Mary d Mich Hill. JN23 Mary d Edm Day. AU19 Ann d Tho Norman. SE9 Mary d Wm Warner. SE16 Ann d Geo Collyns. OC14 Wm s Jn Houghton. DE16 Matth s Tho Gwyn. DE23 Alice d Tho Savidge. FE3 Wm s Francis Mowse, of Wotton Pillage [Wootton Pillinge]. "M. Leverocke the mynister there late deceased and as then none other presented." MR10 Rob s Rob Flynders. MR12 Rob s Ric Brown. MR16 Wm s Wm Norrrys. MR20 Tho s Tho Keanes.
- 1600 AP13 Pet s Jn Cade. MY11 Joan d Edm Howse alias Rogers. MY26 Ric s Jn Croutch. JI25 Joan d Ric Wheeler. OC12 Eliz d Jn Perrill. OC28 Judith d Roger Harper. NO9 Gilb s Wm Man. NO16 Joan d Jn Davy. NO30 Geoff s^x Hawkyns. DE3 Wm s Geo Collyns. DE21 Tho s Ant Felles. JA11 Edm s Jn Neale, gent., born JA6 "beinge Twelfte day betweene the houres of nyne and tenne at night the Twelfte day fell on the Tuesdaye." MR8 Margery d Jn Lambert
- 1601 JN5 Esth d Edm Conquest, gent., born MY29 "beinge the Friday before Whitsonday betweene the howers of seaven and eightin the morninge." JN7 Eliz d Gilb Stoughton. JN24 Tho s Rob Flynders. NO1 Joan d Wm Gripsey. DE6 Tho s "Darye" Edwards. JA16 Tho Salaway, buried JA17. JA17 Ann d Tho Arden. FE28 Wm s Tho Fytzjeoferie, gent., born FE22 "on a Munday." MR4 Eliz d Jn Neale, gent., "borne on Satterday, the 27 of Februarie." MR7 Edm s Edm Day. MR21 Jn s Tho Riseley. MR22 Tho Yerrell.
- 1602 JN24 Mary d Jn Houghton. JI25 Ric s Ric Browne. JI26 Jane d Edm Conquest, gent., born JI12 "beinge Monedaye in the afternone betwene the howars of thre and fowar." SE26 Tho s Tho Gwynn* [Dwyne-T]. OC3 Wm s Wm Holdstocke. NO21 Geo s Edm Conquest, of Houghton Park, gent., born NO6 "beinge Satterday & St. Leonards day betwene the howars of xth and xith at night." DE15 Alice d Tho Waddope. JA2 Tho s Jn Hawkyns. FE20 Mary d Gilb Stoughton.
- 1603 AP3 Wm Rogers alias Howse [s Edm†]. AP10 Mary d Rob Foster. MY13 Jn s Ric Wheeler. JN25 Tho s Tho Wright. JI3 Alice d Tho Cooper. JI24 Tho Salawaye. SE4 Jn & Sar children of Jn Crouche. SE13 Eliz d Sir Edm Conquest, knight, born SE11, "being Sondaye in the after noone. Sponsors Richard Conquest gen. Mrs Elizabeth Kinge, Mrs Bitteris Clarke." OC13 Francis s Nic Colequet, of London. DE7 Eliz d Tho Norman. JA1 Ric s Tho Yerrel. JA6 Wm s Hum Lewys. MR4 Rob s Jn Lambart. MR18 Jn s Ric Stratton.
- 1604 AP24 Geo s Tho Fitzgeffrye, gent. MY6 Wm s Jn Perrell [Perril-T]. AU1 Wm s Jn Webb. AU26 Jn s Edm Day. OC6 Alice d Rob Freman. OC6 Alice d Tho Cooper. OC23 Wm s Sir Edm Conquest, knight, born OC13 "beinge Satterday betwene thre and fyve aclocke in the after none" Sponsors Geo Conquest, gent. Francis Clarke, gent. Mistress Mary Sands, gentlewoman. NO25 Tho s Lawr Walker. DE16 Eliz d Mich Carter. DE29 Tho s Tho Awdley, gent., born DE4 "beinge Twesday betwene the howars of sixe and seven in the morninge." JA20 Jn s Jn Woodward. JA20 Mich s Jn Gale. JA25 Jn s Tho Crane. MR24 Jn s Jn Cooper.
- 1605 MR31 Wm s Tho Keanes. AP7 Jas s Jas Beverley. MY21 Tho s Tho Waddope. JN6 Matth s Gilb Stoughton. JN23 Miles s Hen Sandis [Sands-T], gent. AU11 Alice d Roger Wynton. OC18 Alice d Geo Collyns. OC20 Mary d Jn Webb. NO17 Tho s Wm Holstock, sen. MR2 Dorothy d Hen Johnson. MR2 Isb d Ric Wheeler.
- 1606 MY15 Tho s Jn Hawkyns. MY26 Jn s Sir Edm Conquest, knight, the godfathers Sir Jn Dive knight and Mr Jn Leigh esq. and the Lady Ventrice was his godmother. He was born on a Sunday morning 11 May. JN1 Grace d David Edwards. JI20 Mary d Jn Crouch. AU2 Wm s Tho Yerrel. OC2 "Mattan" s Nic Haryson. DE14 Alice d Mich Carter. DE21 Simon s Tho Butt. JA8 Wm s Jas Beverley, gent. FE4 Wm

* Omitted: Jn. † The first letter has been altered. ‡ Occurs only in B.T.

- 1606 s Tho Crane. FE8 Eliz d Oliver Readman. FE15 Jane d Wm Salloway. MR8 Eliz [ctd.] d Rob Freman. MR8 Wm s Mich Sandie. MR21 Joan d Wm Holdstocke.
- 1607 AP6 Tho s Wm Bromfield. AP12 Francis s Hum Lewys[Lewis-T.]. JN29 Tho & Mgt the children of Lawr Walker. AU11 Ann d Ric Fensham. AU16 Wm Gale. SE13 Alice d Jn Webb,sen. SE27 Eliz d Tho Waddope. FE14 Agn d Francis Woolhead. FE14 Frances d Tho Gwynn*[Dwyn-T.]. MR13 Grace d Jn Webb,jun. & Alice d Tho Keynes.
- 1608 MR26 Nic s Tho Wright. AP17 Joan d Tho Cooper. JN7 Jn s Gilb Stoughton. JN29 Alice d Jn Wynton. JL10 Ann d Mich Carter & Frances d Tho Crane. JL31 Rob s Wm Ensham. NO13 Tho s Nic Harryson. DE15 Ric s Sir Ric Conquest,knight, the younger,born NO20 "being Sondag at night the 20 of November is ever St. Edmonds Day." Sponsors,Ric Conquest,sen,Edw Duncombe,and Mistress Bowyer. DE18 Joan d Ric Browne. JA1[JA8-T.] Alice d Jn Parrel. JA8 Ann d Jn Crouch. JA15 Ann d Tho Yerrell. FE6 Mary d Edm Bagshaw,gent. MR5 Mary d Ric Wheeler. MR8 Wm s Edw Bigg.
- 1609 MY21 Ric s Francis Haukyns JN6 Eliz d Wm Bromfield. JL9 Mary d Matth Radwell. OC5 Mary d Tho Goodwyn. DE3 "Betteris" d Ric Mee,traveller. FE23 "Tamasine" d Jn Webb,jun. MR17 Mary d Rob Milward,clerk. MR18 Wm s Oliver Readman. MR18 Alice d Wm Ensham.
- 1610 MY13 Ann d Rob Freman [Freeman-T.]. JN2 Tho s Geo Clerk. JN10 Geo s Tho Waddope [Waddopp-T.] JN30 Dorothy d Rob Flyndars. AU5 Ric s Tho Gwynn*[Dwyn-T.]. AU5 Isb d Wm Turner. AU18 Tho s Jn Cocker. SE2 Wm s Wm Browne. SE9 Eliz d Jn Cooper. SE9 Ric s Jn Webb,sen. SE9 Tho s Ric Fensham. DE16 Jane d Ric Byrch,gent. JA20 Jn s Tho Butt. MR3 Mary d Mich Carter. MR10 Tho s Tho Gale. MR18 Eliz d Tho Crane.
- 1611 AP15 Simon s Simon Baseliie. MY5 Jane d Tho Feilde[Fylde-T.]. JL21 Agn d Tho Wells. AU25 Alice d Jn Crouch,of Hauns[Hawmes]. SE1 Tho s Rob Milward,clerk. SE7 Wm s "Etheldrede" Conquest. SE8 Matth s Tho Yerrell. SE15 "Luce" d Francis Haukyns SE22 Ann d Jn Woodward. SE22 Joan d Jn Crane. OC6 Lewis s Tho Rislye[Riseley-T.]. NO24 Joan d Wm Hensham. DE22 Ric s Wm Pryor. JA26 Ric s Wm Kidd. MR8 "Em" d Ric Conquest,knight,jun,born FE25,being Shrove Tuesday.
- 1612 AP6 Tho s Matth Radley. AP26 Wm s Wm Bilcock. JN28 Eliz d Jn Savage. AU2 Eliz d Wm Browne. AU24 Mary d Wm Old. OC25 Tho s Tho Crane. OC25 Dorothy d Edm Slade. DE10 Dorothy d Edm Conquest,knight, Sponsors, Mr Hen Sands and Lady Temple with Lady Fitzwilliams. DE27 Alice d Jeremy Pirce. FE2 "Riccarda" d Ric Fensham. MR20 Mary d Ric Wheeler.
- 1613 AP12 Jn s Reynold Adams alias Barker. AP25 Rob & Grace children of Gwynn* MY24 Eliz d of Ann Robinson. JL30 Agn d Jn Browne. SE2 Ric s Ric Conquest, knight,born JL31 Sabbath day. Sponsors, Ric Conquest knight, Mr Bowyar and Mr Osburne. SE26 Jn s Jn Webb. NO28 Joan d Tho Dyer. NO28 Jn s Jn Crane. NO28 Jane d Wm Fox. JA9 Eliz d Tho Yerrel. JA20 Ann d Jn Wynton. JA23 Eliz d Jn Robinson. JA26 Judith d Wm Rouse[Rowse-T.].
- 1614 AP12 Ann d Francis Haukyns AP22 Jn s Tho Gale. AU7 Mary d Wm Kydd. SE11 Ann [d Tho†] Lavnder. OC24 Jn s Tho Doghead. OC24 Rob s Tho But [Butt-T.]. OC30 Mary d Simon Baseley. NO28 Kath d Jn Cocker. DE11 Jn, Tho, and Ellen "borne all thre at one byrth wear all three baptyzed in the parrish church of Houghton,"the children of Wm Ensham [all now lyving†]. JA8 Sar d Tho Stringer. FE26 Jane d Matth Radley.
- 1615 JN6 Tho s Tho Bigg. JN18 Rob s Rob Webb. JL2 Ann d Wm Pryor. AU20 Ann d Jn Robinson. SE3 Tho s Jn Savage. SE7 Rob s Wm Browne. SE14 Chas s Edm Conquest,knight,born SE4. Sponsors, Charles Earl of Kent, Ric Conquest knight the elder, & Lady Cheanye. NO5 Alice d Jn Browne. DE3 Giles s Jeremy Peirce. DE19 Edm s Ric Conquest,knight,jun. JA9 Edw s Hen Sandis,gent. JA14 Ric s Jn Crane. JA21 Sus d Wm Fox. MR24 Wm s Tho Crane.
- 1616 MR25 Jn s Tho Yerrel. AP7 Wm s Tho Fuller. AP14 Jn s Wm Olde. AP14 Edw s Edw Burwell,gent. MY24 Joan d Mich Carter. JL7 Mary d Tho Ward. AU25 "Antonia" d Edm Slade. OC18 Jn s Wm Rous[gent†]. OC27 Ric s Tho Lavnder. NO24 Wm s Jn Robinson. JA20 Hen [s Tho†] Dogget. FE2 Edw s Tho Bigg. FE16 Alice d Wm Kydd. FE16 Eliz d Jn Browne.
- 1617 AP17 Edw s Giles Blofeilde. AU17 Ann [d Wm†] Old. NO9 Giles s Ric Coke. DE14 Jn s Jn Cocker. JA4 Mary d Wm Foxe. FE1 Wm s Jn Crano. FE3 Eliz d Tho Gale.
- 1618 MR29 Agn d Rob Wobb. AP4 Mgt d Jn Robinson. AP6 Tho s Jn Savage. AP14 Eliz

* The first letter has been altered. x Omitted: knight.

‡ Omitted: Tho. † Occurs only in B.T. § ? Hankyn.

- 1618 d Mich Sandye. AP26 Sar d Jn Cooper. MY3 Ann d Jeram Peirse. JN7 Ann d [ctd] Tho Stringar. JL5 Ann d Wm Browne. JL14 Ann d Lewis Conquest, gent. AU30 Tho s Tho Maior. OC18 Tho s Tho Wilcocks. OC18 Alice d Tho Yerrell. OC29 Edm s Sir Edm Wylde, knight, born OC10, being Saturday in the afternoon. Sponsors, Edm Conquest, knight, Francis Clerke, esq. and Mistress Judith Conquest. NO30 Wm s Tho Butt. FE14 Ric s Jn North. FE28 Tho s Wm Day. MR7 Edm s Mich Sandie.
- 1619 JL11 Mary d Hen Myn. AU15 Mary d Wm Tayler. AU22 Tho s Wm Olde. AU22 Tho s Jn Robinson. SE12 Tho s Tho Lawnder. SE12 Eliz [d of Joan†] Harding. OC17 Dan s Wm Rouse [Rowse-T], gent. NO25 Lewis s Lewis Conquest, gent., born NO9 "being Tuesday early in the morning." DE3 "Ciscellie" d Ric Smyth. DE5 Wm s Francis Haukyn [Hankyn]. DE20 Joan d Jn Savage. JA30 Tho s Tho Maior.
- 1620 MR25 Ann d Jn Crouche. MR26 Ann d Jn Cooper. AP2 Jn s Matth Radly [Radley-T]. JL10 "Phebe" d Giles Coke. JL10 Mary d Nic Greene. JI24 Ann d Tho Howse. JI30 Edm s Jn Woodward. JI30 Sar d Wm Kydd. SE3 Jeremy s Tho Wilcocks. SE10 Ann d Tho Harrise [Harrys-T]. NO5 Phil s Jermh Peirse. NO12 Tho s Wm Fox. DE24 Eliz d Edm Slade. JA14 Ann d Jn Cocker.
- 1621 AP8 Alice d Wm Olde. JI4 Eliz d Ric Harrise [Harris-T]. JI15 Mary d Jn Crane. SE23 Tho s Ric Foster. SE23 Tho s Wm Browne. OC7 Eliz d Tho Lawnder [Launder-T]. NO18 Wm s Tho Maior. MR10 Mary d Jn Robinson. MR17 Geo s Wm Day.
- 1622 AP11 Ric s Lewis Conquest, gent., born AP5 "being Fryday betweene the howars of fowre and fyve in the afternone." Sponsors, Ric Conquest knight, and Mistress Ann Leigh grandmother and Geo Blunden knight. AP14 Ann d Tho Wilcocks. MY26 Rob s Rob Crouch. JN21 Ric s Ric Harris. SE1 Sus Burwell base child of Wm Burwell. SE3 Ann d Sir Chas Blunt, knight. OC6 Wm s Wm Beale. NO17 Mary d Tho Thorowghood. DE2 Ann d Tho Gale. DE8 Rob s Edw Stapleford [Stapleton-T]. FE23 Edw s Edw Waters. MR20 Jn s of Eliz Dynnet, a bastard*
- 1623 AP1 Ann d Jn Savage. AP20 Wm s Wm Olde. MY15 Agn d Jn Winton. JN29 Jn s Jermh Peirse. JI22 Amy d Lewis Conquest, gent. AU3 Ann d Giles Coke. SE24 Ann d "Renald" Rivys [Rivis-T]. OC5 Ann d Ric Foster. OC26 Mary d Tho Wilcocks. DE7 Amy d Wm Fox. JA18 Margery d Ric Smyth. FE22 Dorothy d Jn Harding. FE25 Wm s Wm Pryor. FE28 Ann d Wm Kydd.
- 1624 AP11 Jeremy s Jas Crane. AP18 Jane d Tho Lawnder [Launder-T]. MY2 Eliz d Jn Crane. MY23 Rob s Jn Cocker. JN13 Ann d Jn Tayler. JN13 Mary d Rob Webb. JN23 Rob s Rob Tayler, gent., of Stevington. Sponsors, Edm Conquest knight, and Francis Clerk esq. and Lady Sar Conquest of Houghton. JI18 Ric s Tho Maior. SE19 Eliz d Wm Beale. OC26 Tho s Tho Thorowgood. NO4 Eliz d Giles Bloffilde. DE12 Ann d Jn Browne, of Wotton Pillage [Wootton Pillinge]. JA16 Mary d Jn Ben-net. JA23 Jn s Jn [Rob-T] Crouch. FE20 Wm s Jn Robinson. MR7 Eliz base d of Sar Croley. MR20 Tho s Tho Harris. MR21 Ann d Jn Impye.
- 1625 AP6 Ric s Matth Radley. AP15 Jn s Tho**Gym. MY8 Ann d Geo Socklyn. MY20 Mary d Wm Rows [Rowse-T], gent. SE11 Jermh s Jermh Peirse. NO20 Mary d Jn Per-rey & Edw s Ric Foster. DE18 Mary d Edw Waters. JA15 Abigail d Edm Slade. JA20 Eliz d Rob Taylor, gent. of Stevington. FE15 [FE5-T] "Cissilia" d Chas Blunt, knight. MR18 Jn s Wm Day.
- 1626 AP1 Ann d Wm Edwards. JI13 "Lucrecia" d Jn Harding. JI23 Alice d Jn Robinson. NO1 Mary d Tho Gudgin. NO12 Mary d Giles Blofeild, gent. JA7 Rob s Geo Socklyn. JA16 Wm s Wm Conquest, gent. JA28 "Annable" [d Jn†] Crane. JA31 Esth d Rob Tayler, gent.
- 1627 AP1 Jn s Wm Beale. AP8 Wm s Wm Harryson. AP15 Wm s Ric Norris. JN2 Ann d Phil Brand. JI8 Jn s Ric Harris. AU24 Reg s Reg Rivers [Rivis-T]. SE23 Jn s Tho Maior. DE21 Tho s Wm Pryor. DE26 Jane d Wm Conquest, gent. Sponsors, Ric Conquest knight, & Lady Eliz Conquest & Lady Ann Clerke. FE17 Rob s Jn Robbin-son. FE24 Jn s Tho Lawnder.
- 1628 AP6 Wm s Rob Crouche. JI3 Dorothy d Lewis Conquest, gent. SE7 Francis & Wm sons of Jermh Peirse. SE14 Mary d Tho Cocker. SE28 Wm s Edw Waters. OC12 Ric s Ric Stratton. OC26 Wm s Wm Day. NO16 Eliz d Ric Foster. JA5 Frances d Wm Conquest, gent., buried JA20. JA20 "Peninnah" d Ric Norris. FE1 Wm s Jn Barnwell. FE18 Wm s Jn Bonne [Boone-T]. FE22 Jn s Wm Beale. MR2 Eliz d Tho Awdley, jun., gent. born FE21, 1628 "on a Satterday betweene the howars of 8 and 9." Sponsors, Tho Awdley sen., esq., & Eliz Hacket gent. & Ann Archer.

† Occurs only in B.T. * Entered out of order foot of page, entry occurs in B.T.

** "Jn" is written above "Tho" not struck through, B.T. gives "Jn."

- 1629 AP26 Mary d Tho Yerrel. JN7 Wm s Tho Launder. JN9 Francis s Ric Haris [Harris -T]. JN21 Sus d Jn Robinson. SE6 Ann d Edm Slade. OC14 Joan d Renald Ryvis [Reynold Rivisse-T]. NO12 Edm s Lewis Conquest, gent. NO29 Alice d Ric Stratton. JA31 Ann d Hen Barnejam. FE14 "Mathey" [Martha-T] d Ric Warin [Warren-T]. FE21 Tho s Tho Awdley, gent. FE21 Mary d Jn Savadge. MR9 "Mhill" [Mich-T] s Mr Rob Grigge [curate of Houghton†].
[The next seven entries are ill-spelt and in an illiterate hand]
- 1630 AP26 Ann d Wm Holstok. MY17 Ann d Jn Boone. JN22 Eliz d Jn Gaskin, gent. JI24 Jn s Francis Joans*. AU29 Francis s Jn Beall. SE19 Eliz d Jn Barnes. OC5 E[?z]rah s Wm Poole. NO18 Tho s Wm Yarvey. NO24 Wm s Wm Conquest, gent.
- 1631 AP17 Jane [Joan-T] d*Keanes. AU28 Tho s Wm Keenes. AU28 Martha d Hen Heynes. AU28 Mary d Rob Crouch. OC16 Eliz d Wm Readman. OC23 Mary d Ric Norris. DE25 Sus d Tho Yarrail. JA22 Tho s Wm Beale. JA22 Mary d Edw Martin. FE7 Hen s Jn Gascoigne, esq. FE26 Tho s Jeremy Peirce. FE26 Tho s Mich Day.
- 1632 MY6 Francis s Francis Jones. JN10 Giles s Giles Britt [Bret-T]. JN10 Jn s Ric Stratton. JN17 Tho s Tho Hanscome. JI18 Dorothy d Wm Conquest, gent. JI20 Eliz d Rob Grigge, rector of Houghton. AU26 Wm s Wm Holstocke. SE30 Ric s Ric Warren. OC3 Mary d Jn Neale. NO28 Hen s Edw Berry. JA7 Tho s Mr Rob Tayler. DE2 Alice d Jn Beale. JA27 Geo s Geo Child. MR13 Ric s Ric Lambert.
- 1633 MY5 "Jaone" [Joan-T] d Wm Readman. JI13 Hen s Wm Conquest, gent. JI12 [JI21-T] Geo s Ric Darnell. SE19 [SE29-T] Mary d Jeremy Perse [Peirse-T]. OC6 Tho s Tho Cocker. OC23 Ann d Paul Luke. NO10 [NO16-T] Ann d Wm Keenes. NO17 Ann d Tho Waller [Worle-T]. DE10 Ann d Rob Crouch. DE30 Jn s Jn Gassken [Gaskin-T], gent. JA12 Tho s Jn Burgis. JA14 Rob s Rob Grigg, gent. MR2 Jn s Jn Crane. MR16 Tho s "Anis" Freman [Freeman-T].
- 1634 [AP7†] Reb d Wm Elise. AP20 Edw s Edm Hason. [MY4 Wm s Wm Poole^s] AU3 Esth d Ric Norris. AU10 Mary d Rob [Etheridge^s]. SE7 Ann d Wm [Russell^s]. SE28 Eliz d Ric Warren. [SE28 Joan d of Ann Prior^s]. [SE29^s] Ann d Ric Harrison. OC9 Mary d Wm Beale. OC13 Jn s Mr Lewis Conquest, gent. NO30 Ann d Jn Luke. DE10 Eliz d Ric Lambert. JA11 Eliz d Mich Day. JA18 Ann d Jn Keans. FE8 Mary d Francis Joanes. MR5 Ann d Jn Beale. MR11 Martha d Jn Sam.
- 1635 JN7 Edw s Jn Neale. JI5 Tho s Tho Titchmarsh. AU9 Tho s Wm Readman. OC4 Jane d "Reanold" Foster. OC11 Wm s Wm Keanes. OC11 Tho s of Joan Manfield. NO15 "Ursely" d Jn White. DE2 Frances d Rob Grigg. JA30 Eliz d Tho Warloe. FE7 Eliz d Tho Rysley. FE25 Tho s^x Barnejam. MR13 Sar d Wm Ellis.
- 1636 AP8 Mgt d Jn Crane. AP15 Francis s Tho Cocker. AP28 Han d Wm Conquest, gent. MY1 Jn s Jn Burgis. JN4 Eliz d Rob Ettridge. JN26 Rob s Rob Reeve, gent. AU7 Martha d Geo Childe. SE14 Ann d Wm Fookes, gent. SE22 Joan d Jn Luke. OC2 Gilb s Matth Stoaton. DE4 Wm s Wm Goodale. DE11 Ann d Francis Joanes. DE14 Jn s Wm Keanes. DE16 Mgt d Wm Beale. JA1 Ann d Jn Samme. JA5 Mich s Mich Day. MR19 Mary d Ric Warren.
- 1637 MR28 Matth s Matth-Etheldreda Denton, born MR17. MY1 Jn s Ric-Mary Brown. JN1 Tho s Tho-Joan Toach. JN3 Frances d Ric Prudden. JN18 Wm s Francis-Ann Godwin. JN20 Jn s Wm-Joan Russell. AU26 Agn d Tho Peel. AU13 Rob s Edw-Joan Waters alias Warner. AU20 Ann d Godfrey-Helen Bosward. SE20 Mary d Wm-Ann Conquest. OC15 Joan d Tho-Judith Risly (Ryselie). OC22 Jn s Jn-Alice Beale. OC29 Ric s Wm-Sar Poole. NO1 Wm s Jn-Frances Burgis. JA20 Martha d Jn-Dorothy Neale. FE25 Jn s Mich-Ann Day.
- 1638 MY4 Eliz d Tho Bromfeild. JI1 Nic s Jn-Mercy Keanes. AU5 Sus d Ric-Sus Harris. AU12 Frances d Wm Goodall [Goodale-T]. SE30 Ann d Jn Cotton. SE30 Rob s Rob Webb. NO11 Mary d Giles Peirce [Pearce-T]. OC17 "Amphyllis" d Wm Conquest. JA3 Jn s Matth-Etheldreda Denton FE12 Ann d Wm Taylor. MR1 Wm s Ric Prudden. MR17 Tho s Tho Cocker.
- 1639 JN16 Mary d Edm Hason. JI21 Jeremy s Jn Crane. JI21 Agn d Mich Day. OC6 Eliz d Wm Peirson. OC13 Sar d Jn Beal. OC27 Wm s Wm Howes. DE1 Wm s Wm Tooby [Towby-T]. DE18 [DE8-T] Wm s Wm Keens. DE22 Jn s Jn Risley [Riseley-T]. JA2 Edm s Wm Conquest. JA19 Mary d Tho Warlo [Waller-T]. JA22 Rob s Francis Goodwin. FE16 Mary d Jn Goodwin. MR23 Wm s Wm Taylor.
- 1640 AP1 Tho s Tho Coote. AP6 Mary d Wm Poole. JN14 Jn s Jn Neal. JI1 Nic s Matth Denton. AU9 Tho s Tho Bromfeild. AU18 Mary d Sam Crouch. AU30 Ric s Mich Day. SE6 Jn s Tho Peel. SE27 Tho s Wm Goodale. SE27 Jn s Wm Elce.

† Occurs only in B.T. * Entered in entries of 1629 after baptism of FE21.

* Omitted: Jn. * From B.T., Register is illegible. * Omitted: Hen.

- 1640 OC11 Tho s Rob Webb. NO6 Wm s Jn Burges. JA10 Sus d Ric Fisher. FE7 Lewis [ctd] s Tho Risley. MR15 Sar d Ric Prudden.
- 1641 AP16 Wm s Geo Childe. AP17 Mary d Jn Samme. AP26 Eliz d Wm Conquest. MY16 Jn s Wm Tooby. JN13 Tho s Wm Russell. JL24 Jn s Ric Rhenison. AS24 Eliz d Chas Poole. SE21 Ann d Francis Goodwin. OC19 Nic s Sam Crouch. NO21 Harry s Francis Jones. DE19 Hen s Wm Keenes. DE23 Rob s Wm Howes. DE25 Ann d Tho Cocker. JA6 Ann d Ric Brown. JA11 Roger s Matth Denton. JA23 Mary d Wm Poole. JA23 Wm s Mich Day.
- 1642 MY22 Wm s Edw Draper. JN22 Tho s Matth Stowton[Stoston-T.]. JL11 Lewis s Jn Rysslee. SE25 Wm s Jn Beall[Beal-T.]. SE25 Pet s Tho Taylor. DE[6†]Eliz d Jn Palmer. DE26 Geo s Rob Woeb. JA1 Eliz d Jn Burgis. JA29 Wm s Wm Hows [Howse-T.]. JA12 Tho s Tho Rissloe[Rissele-T.]. JA12 Sus d "Mihill" Day. FE18 Mary d Wm Feild. MR4 Wm s Wm Skarrat.
- 1643 MR30 Wm s Matth Dentton,gent. AP4 Nath s Jn Neill. AP19 Jn s Jn Same. OC2 Geo s Wm Kenes. OC2 Ann d Ric Gilburd. OC9 "Barberry" d Ric Fisher. OC20 Chas s Chas Poole. NO5 Wm s Wm Redman. JA9 Eliz d Edw Draper. JA7 Ric s Tho Bromfeld.
- 1644 MY17 Nic s Wm Goodeall[Goodalle-T.]. MY8 Mary d Wm Scarate[Skarrat-T.]. DE4 Mary d^xRysley[Rissele-T.]. OC- Edw s Rob Weeb. SE27 Ric s "Mihill" Day. —s Abigail d Em Pool.
- 1645 MY2 Ann d Ric Renneson. MY4 Wm s Tho Worllo[Worllow-T.]. JN16 Wm s Jn Ryslee [Rissele-T.]. JN30 Jn s Jn Stringer. OC21 Mary d Wm Hawse[Howse-T.]. NO23 [NO22-T.] Tho s Wm Clufton[Clifton-T.]. [DE31 Jn s Jn Burgis*]. [FE15 Mary d Jn Radly*]. FE16 Jn s Jn Palmer.
- 1646 JN24 Tho s Tho Farra[Farrow-T.]. AU30 Mary d Chris Flecher[Flesher-T.]. OC4 Sar d Mich Day. OC4 Wm s Tho Old. MR10 Mary d Giles Peirse.
- 1647 DE30 Eliz d Tho Pepit[Peptpit-T.]. OC22 Tho s Tho Gren*** MR21 Eliz d Ric Renesun[Rennisson-T.]. JA27 M^s Etheldred d Matth Dentton.
- 1648 MR26 Tho s Jn Stringer. JN11 Joan d Jn Radly. JN17 Mary d Wm Russel. AP24 Mr Jos s Mr Geo Baylee[minister†]. JL23 Tho s Wm Ruffhead. JA28[FE28-T.] Wm s Wm Skeratt[Skarrat-T.]. Tho s Gilb Faldow,born MY5***
- 1649 MR28 Eliz d Giles Pearces [Pearce-T.]. MR30 Tho s Jn Rissle. AP20 Mary d Jn Burgis. AP30 Jn s Tho Fuller. JN30 Eliz d Wm Clifton. JL3 Ric s Jn Palmer. OC16 Jn s Matth Stooton. DE15 Ben s Rob Weeb. DE16 Ann d Tho Grenn[Grene-T.]. JA6 Tho s Jn Charnock. JA16 M^s Judith d Mr Matth Denton.
- 1650 JN18 Ann d Tho Fuller. JN28 Rob s Wm Howse alias Roger. NO12 Wm s Wm Lauly. DE26 Hen s Wm Skarrat. —s "Jossious" s Rob Weeb.
- 1651 Eliz d Mr Geo Bayly,rector of Houghton Conquest. AP11 Mary d Ric Fisher. AP26 Jn s Jn Beall. JL15 Eliz d Wm Prior. JL23 Jn s Jn Crane. JL30 Mary d Ric Renison. SE4 Sam s Jn Niel. SE11 Mary d Roger Gibes. DE1 Wm s Wm Hans-kum. JA17 Edw s Jn Stringer. JA21 Mary d Wm Clefton[Clifton-T.]. MR12 Ann d Wm Ruffeat[Ruffhead-T.].
- 1652 MY30 Ann d Jn Charnok[Charnock-T.]. JL20 Sar d Jn Bull. SE12 Ann d Tho Harvy. NO24 Jermh s Giles Peare[Pearce-T.]. NO28 Jn Langlyel[sic],bapt.^{ss} DE8 "Liddy" d Jn Burgis. FE12 Geo s Mr Geo Bayly,rector. MR16 Jn s Jn Davy. MR18 Ric s Tho Old.
- 1653 JN3 Mary d Ric Lander. JN9 Ann d Gilb Faldow.

[End of Vol.II]

[VOLUME III, 1653-1695]

"Beddff. A Regester Booke for Houghton Conquest.

By vertue of a Late Act of Parliament intituled an Act of Parliament touching Buirths and Buirialls and allsoe touching Mariges and the Regestering thereof in obedience to the aforesaid Act we the Inhabitants of Houghton Conquest aforesaid have made Choyce of William Prior to be our parish Regester and is allsoe Confirmed by me John Crooke Esq^r one of the Justices of the Peace for this County Janaury 3^d 1653 [signature] John Crook."

1653 MR14 Jn s Jn Davye baptised*

† Occurs only in B.T. § The date is omitted. x Omitted: Tho.

* From B.T., Register is illegible. †† This entry does not occur in B.T.

** Interlined in different hand & ink, entry is not in B.T. *** Entered foot of page in a different hand, not in B.T. ^{ss} Written after entries or 1653, does not occur in B.T. * Written foot of page, entry occurs in B.T.

"The names of such as have been born in the parish of Houghton Conquest since the 29th daye of September 1653."

[The following seven entries also occur in Vol.II. There is a single Transcript for the Commonwealth period. All three sources have been collated and any differences are noted]

- 1653 OC22 Mary d Jn Jouns[Joanes-T.],jun.,bapt.NO7. NO5 Jermh s Jn Palmer,bapt.NO29.
[ctd] NO26 Tho s Wm Howse[Mowse-T.],bapt.NO28. NO26 Jn s Jn Oadel[Odel-Vol.III & T.],
bapt.JA8. NO16 Ric s Tho Page,bapt.NO27. DE30 Eliz d Roger Gibbs,bapt.DE31.
NO9 Jos[Jn-T.] s Wm Basse,gent,bapt.NO29.
- 1654 MY12 Jane d Ric Renison,bapt.MY14. JN1 Jas s Jn Crane,bapt.JN30. MR13 Mary
d Jn Charnock[bapt.MR18†]. AP27 Sar d Wm Scarlot[Skaratt-T.],bapt.MY18. MY25
Nic s Tho Green. OC10 Eliz d Ric Warren,bapt.NO13. OC18 Eliz d Jn Denton[Den-
ton-T.],bapt.NO11. AU20 Jos s Wm Cliftne,bapt.SE16†† JL24 Wm s Wm Ruffoot††
MR19 Tho s Tho Keinst†† DE15 Mary Graunt†† MR23 Sar d Giles Pears,bapt.AP6††
MR24 Ric s Ric Fisher,bapt.AP7†† FE24 Ann d Hen Daulbye[Dulbye-T.].
- 1655 AP22 Eliz d Roger Gibbs. AP22 Tho s Jn Stringer. MY12 Jn s Gilb Faldowe.bapt.
MY13. MY30 Tho s Tho Willcocks,bapt.JN3. JN15 Dorothy d Wm Howes[Howse-T.],
bapt.JN16. JN18 Tho s Tho Harper,bapt.JN28. JL16 Francis s Tho Farrow,bapt.
JL30. AU2 Wm s Wm Prior "betwixt 6 and 7 off the clock in the morning,"§ bapt.
AU5. AU7 Tho s Ste Helloman[Holaman-T.],bapt.SE10. SE1 Eliz d Jn Jervas[Jar-
vis-T.],bapt.SE10. SE12 Rob s Jn Davy. SE16 Jonathan s Jn Denton,bapt.SE25.
NO11 Sam s Wm Langlye[Lauly-T.],bapt.NO22. NO11 Jn s Tho Green[Grenn-T.]. Mary
d Tho Ould[Old-T.],bapt.DE16. DE23 Eliz d Wm Blewett. DE29 Jermh s Jn Burgis††
- 1656 AP2 Jn s Jn Bull[bapt.AP2-T.]. MY8 "Judah"[Judith-T.] d Ric Renison[Henison-T.].
JN24 Hen s Hen Daulbye. AU1 Wm s Wm Branklyne[Brankling-T.]. OC3 Isaac s Isaac
Slowe. AU1 Ric s Ric Yerrell[Ric s Tho Yerrill-T.]. SE8 Esth d Wm Scarett[Skar-
rat-T.]. FE12 Jn s Nic Osborn[Osborne-T.]. Ann d Jn Jervis,bapt.DE17. DE29
Tho s Wm Hanscumb[Hanskum-T.]. JA14 Jn s Hen Clippes*[Clives-T.]. JA16 Tho s
Tho Harper.
- 1657 MR8 Edm s Wm Cliftne[Cleifton-T.]. AP24 Tho s Ric Launder[Lander-T.]. AP20 Mary
d Gilb Faldowe. [blank] of Wm Ruffutt†† AP16 Jn s Jn Charnock. JA29 Tho s
Jn Joans. JL28 Frances d Wm Conquest*,gent. DE14 Wm s Ric Warren.
- 1658 JA3 Ste s Ste Holoman. SE21 Nic s Nic Osmund[Osborne-T.]. Jn s Jn Jervis,bapt.
MR23[born MR23-T.].
- 1659 Mary d Wm Langly,bapt.AP1†† Jn s Wm Branklin[Brankling-T.],bapt.OC2. ["Ealce"
Skarrat,bapt.JA24†]. Sam & Sar s & d of Osbon[Osborne-T.],bapt.FE15
- 1660 AP18 Hen s Hen Daulby[Darby-T.],born.

[The registration of Baptisms is resumed]

- NO4 Eliz d Tho Harper. JN30 Jonathan Denton†† NO30 Jn s Jn
Radwell. JA10 Eliz d Jn Cranst†† JA19 Ann d Wm Skaratt. FE4 Wm s Mr Wm Con-
quest,gent. FE19 Jane d Ric Fisher. FE11 Rob s Nic Osbane[Osborne-T.].
- 1661 JN16 Ric s Jn Odele. JL19 Francis s Jn Joanes. SE18 Wm s Tho Kenes. SE25
Tho s Tho Burgis. OC29 Jane d Wm-Ann Ruffhead. FE26 Ann d Wm Langly. MR8
Tho s Wm Brankling. MR24 Wm s Jn Crane.
- 1662 AP1 Mary d Jn Dentton. AP5 Wm s Tho Page,born AP2. MY12 Han d Geo Giggel
[Geegle-T.]. AU29 Tho s Tho Old. SE28 Edw s Godfrey Basse. NO5 Jn s Wm Carr,
born OC31. DE17 Sar d Nic Osbon[Osmond-T.],born DE14. JA4 Tho s Hen-Ann Dalbe
[Darby alias Dolby-T.].
- 1663 MY16 Wm s Hen-Eliz Cliptes[Clipes-T.]. JN23 Sar d Jn [& Sar†] Radweel. SE13
Wm s Geo [& Martha†] Child. NO22 Jn s Wm-Eliz Day. DE6 Mary d Francis[Mary†]
Beal. MR2 Ann d Jn-Ann Russele [Russel-T.]. MR20 Eliz d Tho-Eliz[Grace-T.]
Burgis. MR20 Jane d Jn-Jane Crane.
- 1664 JL31 Martha d Wm-Eliz Draper. AU7 Nath s Tho-Eliz Harper. SE16 Tho s Tho-Sar
Linum[Lineham-T.]. OC11 Christian d Ric-Mary Lander,born SE30 "the Right Hon-
nerable Lord Thomas Brus Godfather and the Ladye Dianna & the Ladye Christian
Godmothers." OC25 Ann d Wm-Ann Brankling. DE2 Mary d Jn-Eliz Brown. DE2
Ann d Wm-Mgt Redman. DE21 Eliz d Geo-Martha Child. DE21 Sar d Ric-Sar Saweell
[Saweell-T.]. DE26 Ric s Tho-Sar Old. DE30 Tho* s Jn-Eliz Odele[Odell-T.].
MR12 Edw s Hen-Ann Darbee[Dolby-T.]. MR19 Jane d Tho-Jane Redman.
- 1665 AP2 Martha d Wm-Ann Ruffhead. AP9 Wm s Wm-Ann Burgis. AP22 Francis s Tho-Mary

† Occurs only in B.T. †† Does not occur in B.T. * Omitted: jun. ‡ Omitted: Nic.
§ This entry also occurs in Vol.II at the top of a torn leaf, these words are only in
that entry. * Written above "Wm" struck through in same hand,B.T.gives "Wm."

- 1665 Yarrow[Yerill-T]. MY1 Eliz d Jn-Eliz Coperwheat[Copperwheate-T]. "Mathew [Matthias-T] Thomkines has a daughter born September the 14th not christened." OC1 Tho s Godfrey-Eliz Bass. DE17[SE17-T] Eliz d Jn-Sar Radwell. MR13 Mary d Wm-Eliz Carr,born FE13.
- 1666 ME28 Mary d Geo-Martha Child. JI22 Mary d Tho-Eliz Willimot. AU12 Edw s Wm-"Judei" Warrin. OC14 Wm s Jn-Ann Riessle[Risslee-T]. DE30 Ric s Ric-Sar Saweell. JA13 Wm s Wm-Eliz Draper.
- 1667 JN2 Ann d Tho-Eliz Harper. JI16 Sar d Wm-Ann Tobee. JI28 Jn s Tho-Grace Bur-gis. JI28 Wm s Wm-Mgt Redman. AU16 Mary d Jn-Ann Russel. AU17 Ann d Jn-Ann Kenes. AU24 Jn s Wm-Ann Burgis. Sam s Sam-Eliz Cartter born DE28†† AU24 Jas s Ric-Mary Lander. AU31 Mary d Jn [& Mary†] Hair[Heir-T]. SE9 Sar d Tho-Sar Old. DE13 Chas s Hen-Ann Darbee. DE15 Chas s Jn-Eliz Coperwheat. FE1 Francis s Tho-Eliz Kenes. FE19 Tho s Geo-Martha Child. FE21 Mis Mgt d Mr Nic-Mary Hackett.
- 1668 AP4 Jn s Jn-Eliz Brown. MY3 Ann d Tho-Jane Redman. JI12 Mary d Godfrey-Eliz Basse. JI23 Jas s Tho-Eliz Willamott[Willimot-T]. OC23 Geo s Jn-Isb Radweel [Radwell-T]. FE12 Jn s Wm-Eliz Draper. MR2 Mis Alice and Mis Martha ds.of Mr Nic-Mary Hacket.
- 1669 MR26 Tho s Ric-Sar Saweell. AP10 Eliz d Francis-Mary Beal. SE3 Jn s Jn Kenes. OC31 Rob s Wm-Ann Burgis. DE9 Ric s Wm-Ann Toby. DE22 Jn s Jn-Ann Risley. JA15 Eliz d Tho-Eliz Beale. FE11 Mary d Edw-Mary Child. "A Basterd borne the 3 day of Feberary of Ann Warner she knowes no father at Tho Page."
- 1670 [AP30 Eliz d Wm-Mgt Reedman†]. [AP30 Wm s Tho-Sar Linum†]. MY14[MY13-T] "Lu-channa" d Jn-Ann Russel. SE2 Tho s Tho-Eliz Farr. [MY16 M Hum s Nic-Mary Hac-kett,gent†]. [JN27 Wm s Jn-Eliz Coperwheat†]. [JI3 Wm s Tho-Sar Old†]. [SE18 Ann d of Eliz Clipes†]. [OC14 Geo s Geo-Martha Child†]. [DE3 Eliz d Wm-Rob Weeb†]. JA27[JA22-T] "Liddy" d Tho-Eliz Kines[Kenes-T]. MR17 Ann d Wm-Ann Tobee. DE27 Mary d Tho-Mary Burgis.
- 1671 MY12 Jn s Geo-Sar Bird. MY12 Mary d Jn-Mary Smith. AU6 Jn s of Joan Pead [singlewoman†]. SE2 Mr Nic s Nic-Mary Hackett,gent. SE3 Wm s Tho-Eliz Groves. NO20 Jn s Tho-Mgt[Eliz-T] Far[Farrer-T]. [MR10 Nic s of Eliz Goodwin,single-woman†]. [MR22 Mary d Wm-Eliz Draper†]. MR22[MR24-T] Ann d Wm-Reb Weeb[Webb-T] AU26 Tho s Wm Carr,born JN9††
- 1672 AP19 Sar d Francis-Ann Beale. AP24 Han d Tho-Eliz Willimot. MY10 Sam s Sam-Eliz Cartter "but Sam Cartter was born Dec.28,1667." JI21 Tho s Mr Nic-Mary Hackett. NO1 Wm s Wm-Grace Warlow[Wharlow-T]. NO25 Sar d Chas-Mary Coperwheat. DE29 Jn s Tho-Sar Old. DE30 Eliz d Jn-Ann Russell. Mary d Paul Aseldin born JA2†† [JA17 Jas s Wm Redman†]. [JA22 Edw s Edw Child†]. [JA31 Alice d Rob Cranidg†]. [FE1 Eliz d Godfrey Bass†].
- 1673 JN12 Mary[d Wm†] Weeb[Webb-T]. JI7 Jos s Tho-Sar Lynam[Lyneham-T]. JI12 Tho s Jn-Mary Smith. SE17 Tho s Tho-Ann Coucke[Cook-T]. OC27 Sar d Geo-Sar Bird. DE12 Eliz d Tho-Eliz Kenes. JA11 Wm s Wm-Ann Tobye[Tooby-T]. MR3 Matth s Geo-Martha Child.
- 1674 MR25 Jn s Nic-Mary Hackett,gent* [AP4 Eliz d Wm Draper†]. [MY8 Eliz d Jn Browne†]. [JN12 Ste Francis s Francis Beale†]. [JI19 Jn s Rob Cranidg†]. [AU23 Isaac s Roger Gibbs†]. [AU23 Jos s of Lydia Burges†]. [SE1 Ric s Tho Burges†]. [SE2 Tho s Chas Copperwheat†]. [DE13 Ann d Tho Willimot†]. [DE14 Eliz d Jn Russell†]. [JA15 Tho s Wm Wharlow†]. [FE21 Edw s Francis Collins†].
- 1675 [AP30 Mary d Wm-Reb Weeb†]. MY11 Edm s Edm-Mary Rumball,born AP27§ [JN2 Mar-tha d Nic-Mary Hackett,gent.†]. JN26 Eliz d Walt-Sar Allent†. [JI25 Ellen d Wm-Ann Tooby†]. SE11 Jn s Jn-Ann Russele[Russell-T]§§ [SE17 Eliz d Jn-Jane Smith†]. OC9 "Liddy"[Lydia-T] d Wm-Ann Beale§§ [DE30 Tho s Jn-Ann Keynes†]. [OC12 Paul s Tho-Sar Old†].
- 1676 [There are no entries in the Register for 1676, they are therefore copied from the "Bishop's Transcripts"]
- AP3 Eliz d Geo-Eliz Bird. AP26 Jn s Tho-Ann Cook. JI9 Ann d Geo-Martha Child. JI12 Jn s Sam-Han Beale. SE1 Jn s Jermh-Martha Pearce. AU19 Mary d Wm-Mgt Redman. SE2 Mary d Jn-Sar Davy. SE24 Mary d Tho-Eliz Willimot. NO25 Sus d Wm-Rob Webb. DE13 Ann d Francis-Mary Beale. JA6 Cath d Wm-Cath Mann. FE2 Pet s Tho-Eliz Burges. FE23 Ann d Walt-Sar Allin.

†† This entry is not in B.T. † Occurs only in B.T. § Written in the middle of Fo-lio 16,among the Marriages of 1662-3. §§ Entered on p.1.

* Probably this should be first entry of 1673.

- 1677 AP1 Mary d Chas-Mary Coperwheat[Copperwheat-T]. AP12 Jn s Wm-Grace Warlow[Wal-
lor-T]. JN4 Sus d Sam-Sus Wheller[Wheeler-T]. MY8 Jas s Jas-Joan Yearvy[Yer-
way-T]. MY13 Tho s Tho-Mgt Farrow[Farrer-T]. SE28 Wm s Jeffry-Jane Redman.
DE31 Geo s Geo-Eliz Bird. FE25 Jn s Jn-Sar Langly.
- 1678 MR29 Francis s Francis Kitly. AP6 Francis s Jn Dave. MY12 Lucy d Jn-Ann Rus-
sell. JI12 Diana d Edm-Mary Rumball,born JN24. AU25 Jn s Wm Drapper. SE15
Eliz d Wm Toby. SE-- Ann d Jn Browne. SE30 Eliz d Jn-Sus Crane. NO8 Francis
s Francis-"Judy" Taylor. NO12 Ann d Wm-Ann Beale. NO15 Eliz d Sam Wheeler.
DE13[DE30-T] Edw s Geo Child. DE30 Mary d Ric-Mary Day†† JA6 Mary d Ric-
Alice Page. FE6 Ann d Tho Burgies[Burges-T].
- 1679 AP10 Matth s Nic Denton. MY23[AP23-T] Eliz [d Chris†] Madlin[Marlin-T]. MY25
Alice d Tho Willmot. JI20 Eliz d Jermh Pearce. JI20 Jn s Jn Smith. SE12
Hen s Geo Bird. SE21 Tho s Tho Parcar[Parker-T]. SE29 Wm s Tho Farrow[Farrer-
T]. OC12 Eliz d Chas Coperwheat[Copperwheat-T]. NO9 Mary d Walt Alin[Allin-T].
DE14 Ann d Tho Hamerston[Humberston-T]. JA2 Mary d Wm Redman. JA6 Sam s Sam
Wheeler.
- 1680 MY22 Cath d Francis Beale. JN20 Sar d Jn Langly. AU1 Wm s Francis Kitly.
AU22 Eliz d Wm Waler[Warler-T]. NO12 Ric s Ric Page. DE4 Wm s Edw Clifton.
DE22 Tho s Tho Hamerston[Amuston-T]. JA14 Eliz & Ann ds.of Ric Day. JA15 Jas
s Jn Smith. JA30 Francis s Tho Washinton[Washington-T]. JA31 Tho s Jn Clark.
MR11 Wm s Geo Bird.
- 1681 AP4 Mary Taylor†† MY16 Tho s Tho[& Mary†] Beale. MY13[MY23-T] Mary d Jeremy
[& Ann†] Pearce. JI4 Cath d Jn [& Ann†] Russell. AU28 Wm s Geo[& Martha†]
Child. [OC†]15 Jn s Jn[& Mary†] Dave[Davi-T]. DE23[DE29-T] Wm s Jn Nitson
[Wm s Jn-Ann Nixon-T]. FE11 Wm s Wm[& Ann†] Beale. FE12 Hen s Tho Bury††
AP1[MR7-T] Mgt d Chas[& Mary†] Coperwheat[Coperwheate-T].
- 1682 AP18 Wm s Wm [& Kath†] Man. AP28 Jn s Walt[& Sar†] Allin. MY7 Mary d Tho[&
Mary†] Cox. JN16[JN17-T] Ste s Tho[& Mgt†] Farrow. SE13 Eliz d Ric[& Mary†]
Day. SE16 Edw s Edw[& Joan†] Clifton. OC5 Eliz d Jn[& Eliz†] Counstable[Cun-
stable-T]. NO2 "Marget"[Mary-T] d Francis[& Judith†] Taylor. NO12 Jn s Fran-
cis[& Eliz†] Kitly. NO18 Ann d Jn[& Sar†] Langly. NO29 Jas s Geoff[& Janet†]
Redman. FE5 Jn s "Custiver"[?Christopher] Madline†† FE28 Jos s Jn[& Mary†]
Clarke. MR18[MR25-T] Rob s Tho[& Sar†] Parker.
- 1683 MR30 Hen s Jermh[& Ann†] Pearce. MR30 Tho s Tho[& Mary†] Cox. MY11 Sam s Geo
[& Eliz†] Bird. JN23 Eliz Richason†† [SE17*] Christian [d Tho-Eliz†] Willmot.
SE23 Mary [d Jn-Jane†] Smith. NO2 Edw [s Wm-Jane†] Draper. DE1 Wm [s Wm-Ann†]
Beale. JA19 Tho [s Rob-Ann†] Impe[Impy-T]. FE17[FE22-T] Jas [s Walt-Sar†]
Allin. MR2 Jn [s Jn-Mary†] Ashbee[Ashby-T]. NO10 Phil Truback⁸
- 1684 MR31 Sus [d Jn†] Crane. AP15 Jn Cox[MR31 Jn s Tho Cox-T]. MY18 Ric [s Geoff†]
Redman. JI14[JI24-T] Tho s Tho Beale. AU6 Wm [s Wm†] Page. AU29 Rob [s
Tho†] Farrow. AU30 Jas [s Tho†] Parker. AU30 Rob [sAnt†] Willowses[Willis-T].
SE16 Eliz [d Tho†] Enterdeuce[Enterdouse-T]. OC21[OC24-T] Jn [s Jn†] Chamberlin.
FE1 Jos [s Francis†] Kitly[Kightley-T]. FE8 Eliz [d Jn†] Winmill. FE23[FE8-T]
Joanna d Edw-Sus Stringer.
- 1685 MR29 Jn s Francis Tayler. AP1 Chas s Jn-"Liddy" Worman[Warman-T]. MY15 Sus d
Ric Day. MY16 Lewis s "Christiner" Madelin[Marlin-T]. JN20 "Marget" [Mary-T]
d Tho Cox. OC30 Mary d Ric Pearson. JA20 Sar d Jn Chamberlin. FE22 Tho s
Geo Bird. FE24 Francis*s Wm Draper. FE27 Mary d Edw Clefnton†† MR7 Wm s Ant
Willis.
- 1686 MR28 Tho s Tho Richason[Richardson-T]. AP18 Eliz d Jn Clarke. AP30 "Ethell-
dred" d Jermh Pearce. MY6 Rob [s Rob†] Lapy. MY10 Tho s Wm Page. MY27 Tho
s Jn Ashbee[Aahby-T]. JI4 Eliz Gery[sic] d Jn Gery[Geery-T]. AU29 Sam Abolt
s Tho Asbolt[sic][SE17 Sam s Tho Ashbolt-T]. SE17 Jermh s Tho Enterduse††
DE26 Wm s "Water"[Walt-T] Allin. JA1 Mary [d Jn†] Cunstable[Constable-T].
DE29[JA29-T] Christian d of Ann Ivery. MY1 Eliz d Jn Crane^x
- 1687 MR26 Wm [s Jn†] Smith. MR28 Ric [s Jn†] Brone[Browne-T]. MY12 Wm [s Francis†]
Kitly[Kightly-T]. MY29 Eliz [d Tho†] Cox. AU13 Mary & Kath [ds.of Jn†] Ashbee
[Ashby-T]. AU27 Eliz [d Jos†] Hilles. OC15[OC9-T] Mary [d Francis†] Tailor.
OC16 Jn [s Ric†] Dewesbury[Disbury-T]. JA30 Eliz [d Geo†] Bird. [FE23 Mary d
Wm Page†]. MR1 Sus d Ric Pearson[Peaceson-T]. Mary d Wm Page born FE14.

†† This entry does not occur in B.T. † Occurs only in B.T. * From B.T.,Register
is illegible. ⁸ Written in entries of 1683,does not occur in B.T.
* For "Francis" read "Tho." x Omitted after AP30.

- 1688 MR30 Agn[Ann-T] d Tho Richuson[Richardson-T]. JN29 Sar[Sus-T] d Ric Day. JI29 Mary d Wm Hills. SE11 Jn s Rob Impye. SE17 Tho s Jn Gunstable†† SE23 Mary d Jn Camberlin[Chamberlin-T]. OC14 Ann d Wm Draper. OC29 Eliz d Geoff Redman. OC31[OC30-T] Ant s Chris Madlin[Marlin-T]. NO2 Sam s Tho Cox. JA22 Cath d Luke-Mary Simson. MR1 Tho s Tho Asbolt[Ashbolt-T].
- 1689 MR29 Sar d Jermh Pearce. AU4 Mary [d Ant†] Croly[Crowley-T]. OC26 Wm [s Francis†] Kitly[Kightley-T]. DE14[DE24-T] Mary [d Jn†] Clark. DE29[DE26-T] Mary d Jas Bently. JA4 Jane [d Wm†] Draper. JA13 Eliz d Ant Willis. JA24 Jos s Jos Hills[Hill-T]. FE21 Eliz d Wm Page. MR2 Ric [s Ric†] Desborow[Disbury-T]. MR15 Edw s Edw-Sus Stringer. MR21 Tho s Ric Sawell.
- 1690 JI20 Wm [s Rob†] Impe[Impey-T]. [OC4 Eliz d Tho Carr†]. NO16 Martha d Wm Waller. NO22[NO24-T] Jn s Ric Person[Pearceson-T]. DE21 Tho s Tho Cox. FE13 Josias [s Josias†] Chapman. FE13 Eliz d Sam Cook. MR15 Sus s Jn Ashbee[Ashby-T]. MR21 Jas s Francis Citly[Kightly-T].
- 1691 MY4 Ann d Jn-Mary Carrell[Corall-T], born APl. MY10 Han d Wm-Sar Redman. OC17[OC11-T] Francis s Geo Bird. OC30 Ric s Rob Impie. DE13 Jas s Jas-Frances Bently. DE20 Wm s Geo Gingell[Gilman-T]. JA25[JN25-T] Frances d Wm Page. FE14 Luke s Jn Chamberlin. FE19 Sar d Edw Bass. MR1 Wm s Jn Clarke. MR18 Ric s Ric Sawell. MR20 Eliz d Ric Desborow[Disbury-T].
- 1692 AP19[AP21-T] Sar d Josias Chapman. AP20 Mary d Edw Stringer. JI10 Edw s Tho Cox. JI24 Sar d Jn Nixon. AU13 "Judy" [Judith-T] d Jn Bonner. AU14 Ann d Wm Hill. SE22 Jas s Geoff Redman. SE23 Sam s Sam Coke[Cook-T]. NO20 Wm s Jn Odell. DE27[DE21-T] Sar d Wm Draper. JA16 Sar d Wm Redman. FE13 Ann d Edw Base[Bass-T]. MR9 Sar d Jn Paret[Parrot-T].
- 1693 AP30 Reb d Ant Willis. JI9 Mary d Jn Gunstable[Constable-T]. JI9 Geo s Geo Gillum†† JI23 Reb d Wm Bonner. OC20 Jn s Jn Currule[Corall-T]. OC21 Tho s Tho Perit[Perret-T]. OC28 Sar d Jn Asbee[Ashby-T]. JA23 Ann d Josias Chapman. FE4 Ellen d Wm Waler[Waller-T].
- 1694 AP4 Eliz d Francis Kightly. MY8[MY3-T] Mary d Tho Richuson[Richardson-T]. JI1 Mary d Edw Clarige[Clarage-T]. AU25 Tho s Tho Linum[Lynam-T]. NO12 Eliz d Tho Smart. DE22 Ann d Jn Odell. DE30 Jn s Edw Stringer. JA8[JA18-T] Eliz d Jn Bonner. JA12 Tho s Sam Cooke. JA22 Wm s Wm Redman. FE22 Jn s Jn Parat[Parrat-T].
- 1695 MR30 Jane d Wm Hill†† JN28[JL28-T] Jas s Jn Chamberlin. Ric Wheler a daugh-born August[AU20 Eliz d Ric Wheeler bapt.-T]. Mary d Wm Bonner born Nov.[bapt. NO19-T]. FE2 Sus d Edwin-Ann Denby[Denbight-T]. [JA26 Wm s Tho Minard†].

[End of Vol.III]

[VOLUME IV. 1695-1733]

[The entries for 1695 are repeated in this volume, as these are not identical with those in Vol.III they are copied again]

- 1695 MR25 Jas s Jn Chamberline. AU20 Eliz d Ric-Eliz Wheler. NO19 Mary d Wm-Reb Bonner. FE2 Sus d Edwin-Sus Denby,gent. JA26 Wm s Tho-Mary Menord.
- 1696 AU30 Jas s Wm-Eliz Waller. SE26 Eliz d Geo-Eliz Gillam[Gillman-T]. OC3 Josias s Josias-Judith Chapman. JA1 Mary d Wm-Mary Web,jun.†† FE21 Tho s Tho Mainerd[Minard-T]. FE21 Francis s Wm Draper. FE27 Tho s Jn Bonner. FE27 Eliz d Jn-Sar Purrat[Parot-T].
- 1697 MR28 Geo s Sam-Mary Cooke. JN1 Mary d Ric-Eliz Wheler. JI31 Judith d Sam-Mary Beale. OC31 Wm s Wm-Ann Hill. OC6 Sus d Edw-Sus Stringer. AU12 Judith d Sam-Mary Beale†† [See bapt.JI31].
- 1698 MY1 Hen s Tho-Ann Clark. JN21 Wm s Jn-Jane Bonnar. JN25 Jn s Jn-Eliz Wheeler. AU14 Tho s Tho-Ann Richardson. OC23 Jn s Geo-Eliz Gilham. NO20 Chris s Chris-Mary Hunter. NO27 Geo s Rob-Mary Impy. NO12 Mary d Jn-Mary Bird. DE2 Mary d Wm-Sar Oliver. FE4 Ric s Ric-Eliz Wheeler. FE5 Ann d Edw-Martha Clarige. MR— Sam s Sam-Mary Beal. MR19 Mary d Jn-Ann Odell.
- 1699 AP7 Josias s Josias-Judith Chapman. JN4 Mary d Edw-Mary Child [poor†]. OC5 Sam s Jn-Eliz Wheeler[dairyman†]. NO18 Wm & Jn sons of Sam-Mary Cook [poor†]. NO19 Wm s Tho-Ann Knight [dairyman†]. NO— Eliz d Edw-Ann Child*FE3 Judith d Edw-Lucy Childe[labr.-†]. MR5 Jn s Tho [& Ann†] Richardson* MR9 "Roase" d Wm-Ann Hill. MR10 Mary d Jn-Sar Parratt.
- 1700 AP12 Wm s Wm-Reb Bonnar[Bonner-T]. AP21 Jn s Tho-Ann Clark. JN23 Wm s Tho [& Sar†] Perrat. JI13 Jn s Francis-Ann Barnes. JI28 Sar d Tho-Eliz Smart.

†† This entry does not occur in B.T. † Occurs only in B.T.

* Written in the margin, entry is not in B.T. * Omitted: [poor†].

* This entry is for 1700.

- 1700 JAS Mary d Rob Impy. DE29 Lucy d Edw-Lucy Child. JA19 Cath d Ant-Mary Foster.
[ctd] FEB Wm s Jn-Eleanor Cook. Eliz d Edw-Ann Child bapt. November 1700*
- 1701 AP4 Jn s Tho-Mary Mynard. AP13 Edm s Ralph Tomson. MY7 Jn s Ric Wheeler.
OC26 Mary Brown. DE26 Tho s Sam-Mary Cook. JA25 Jn s Tho-Eliz Hanscome.
FEB Tho s Geo-Eliz Gillam. MR8 Jn s Tho-Ann Knight. MR15 Francis s Tho-Ann
Clark.
- 1702 MY1 Sar d Jn-Sar Davy. JI24 Ann d Tho-Alice Darby. JI26 Rob s Tho-Ann Luck
[Luke-T]. JN6 Ann d Jn-Ann Webb. AU1 Benedict s Benedict Conquest, gent.
NO1 Sar d Edw-Martha Claridge. NO1 Jn s Jn Odell. NO15 Edw s Edw Child, of
How End. DE3 Jas s Jn Perot [Perrot-T]. MR15 Wm s Wm Ruffet.
- 1703 AU1 Ann d Benedict Conquest, gent. SE12 Jn s Wm Bonner. OC26 Thos s Tho-Eliz
Smart. OC31 Ann d Francis-Ann Barnes. NO17 Jn s Jas** & Ann Wilson, labr.
JA17 Jane d Jn-Sar Davie.
- 1704 AP3 Ric s Ric-Eliz† Wheeler. AP8 Sam s Wm [& Mary†] Redmayne. AP18 Rob s
Rob-Reb Reade. AP16 Ann & Sar ds. of Ric Pearson, poor man. AP23 Tho s Tho
[& Janet] Clarke. MY30 Jn s Ric-Judith Fowkes. JI9 Edm s Rob-Eliz Webb.
JL13 Tho s Jn-Jane Bonner. DE31 Edw s Geo-Eliz Gyllum. MR4 Wm s Tho-Mary
Richardson, poor man. MR12 Eliz d Chas-Dorothy Darby.
- 1705 AP20 Jos s Tho-Sar Browne. JN11 Eliz d "Bened:"-Ann Conquest, esq.*** JN2
Eliz d Edw-Lucy Childs. JI20 Wm s Jn-Mary Langley. SE3 Ann d Wm-Ann Beale.
FE10 Jn s Tho-Ann Bandy§ FE17 Reb d Tho-Eliz Smart.
- 1706 AP11 Francis s Francis [& Ann†] Barnes. MY19 Redwill s Jn-Mary Russel. JI13
Ann d Jn-Jane Bonner. JI28 Judith d Ric-Judith Fowkes. AU25 Sar d Wm-Sar New-
man. OC5 Jn s Jn [& Sar] Davie. NO10 Wm s Wm-Ann Beale. NO23 Wm s Ric-Eliz
Wheeler. JA4 Tho s Tho-Eliz Ray. JA26 Eliz d Rob [& Eliz†] Webb. JA26 Wm &
Ann s & d of Tho-Eliz [A. T.] Clark.
- 1707 AP24 Mary d Tho-Eliz Hammerston. AU10 Jn s Francis-Ann Barnes. AU27 Martha d
Rob-Mary Impy. SE13 Mary d Jn-Mary Langley. DE7 Tho s Tho-Mary Impy. DE19
Rob s Rob-Han Butt. MR7 Mary d Rob-Mary Myatt. MR21 Eliz d Chas-Dorothy
Darby.
- 1708 AP11 Eliz d Edw-Eliz Draper. AP18 Tho s Tho-Eliz Hammerston. MY24 Isaac s Wm-
Sar Bonne. JI4 Mary d Edw-Mary Childes. AU8 Rose & Eliz ds. of Jn-Ann Ward.
SE5 Ste s Ste-Mary Farrar. SE5 Ste s Ste-Mary Beal. SE14 Eliz d§§ Tho-Ann
Bandy. SE19 Wm & Sar s & d of Geo-Sar Childes. JA12 Judith d Ric-Judith
Fowkes. JA29 Jn s Tho-Mary [Eliz-T.] Lewis. FE23 Mary d Jn-Sus Smith, vagabonds.
- 1709 AP9 Ann d Ric-Eliz Wheeler. MY8 Wm s Wm-Mary Layton. Jn5 Ric s Edw-Martha
Clarage. JI29 Jn s Jn [& A.†] Webb. SE25 Eliz d Jn-Eliz Russel. OC2 Sar d
Jn-Mary Langley. NO29 Sar d Tho-Mgt Beale. DE5 [NO10-T.] Benedict s Benedict-
Ann Conquest, esq. [by one F. Greenwood a Romish Priest†]. DE13 Tho s Rob-Han
Butt. JA29 Eliz d Jn Linny. JA25 Mary d Ric-Mary Redmayne. FE3 Ann d Edw-
Lucy Childes. FE24 Tho s Tho-Christian Adams. MR19 Eliz d Jn-Eliz Risely.
- 1710 AP2 Wm s Wm-Mary Newman. AP2 Francis s Francis-Ann Barnes. AP21 Ann d Tho-
Eliz Hammerston. MY7 Sus d Tho-Eliz Smart. JN3 Judith d Ric-Mary Pearson.
AU20 Jn s Abr-Mary Pursar [Purser-T]. AU27 Tho s Wm-Ann* Beale. NO16 Mary d
Geo-Eliz Childs. JA27 Eliz d Wm-Frances Layton [Leighton-T]. FE18 Sar d
[blank] Richardson.
- 1711 AP2 Ann a bastard child of Jn Rhoden [Roaden-T.] & Ann Allin. JN30 Jermh s Hen-
Sar Pierce. JN30 Jonathan s Jn-Eliz Risely. JI1 Jn s Edw-Eliz Childs. JI1
Jn s Tho-Eliz Hamerstan. JI15 Wm s Jn-Mary Webb. JI28 Sam & Kath s & d of
Sam-Kath Hasselhurst. NO4 Tho s Tho-Eliz Web. NO13 Mary d Jas-Eliz Readman
[Redman-T]. DE9 Chas s Abr-Mary Pursar. JA16 Naomi d Jn-Dinah [Diana-T.] Ward.
MR16 Jn s Francis-Ann Allen. MR16 Isaac s Tho-Eliz Smart. MR16 Mary d Jn-
Eliz Odell. MR10 Christian d Tho-Christian Adams. MR24 Jn s Jn-Sar Clarke.
- 1712 MR30 Jane d Jn-Eliz Bonner. AP20 Ric s Ric-Mary Redmayne. AP21 Isaac s Jn-
Eliz Russell. AU12 Chas s Tho [Capt-T.] & Frances Armstrong, gent. AU12 Josias
s Jn-Ethel Chapman. AU24 Tho s Tho-Mary Lewis. AU26 Tho s Jn [Tho-T.]-Jane
Edwards. SE7 Sam s Wm-Ann Beal. SE12 Jn s Hen-Sar Pierce. SE14 Sam s Wm-
Ann Beal [See SE7]. OC8 Sar d Jn-Eliz Rizely. NO14 Wm s Ste-Mary Farrar.
DE29 Abr s Abr-Mary Pursar. JA7 Jn s Jn-Ann Scarbrough. JA11 Christian d Jn-
Sar Pierce. JA18 Paul s Chas-Dorothy Darby. FEB Eliz d Francis-Ann Barns.
FE9 Jn s of "John Davy and Elizabeth Davy alias Cox a suppos'd bastard." MR15
Tho s Wm-Ann Brace. MR3 Mary d Tho-Mary Impey. MR21 Ann d Jn-Mary Langley..

* Written in margin, entry not in B.T. ** Written above "Rob" struck through, B.T. is missing. † Occurs only in B.T. *** Interlined different ink, not clear bapt. or

buried, entry not in B.T. § Interlined different hand & ink, entry not in B.T.

* Written above "Mary" struck through, B.T. gives "Mary." §§ Written over an erasure, B.T. gives "Tho s."

- 1713 MR29 Ann d Geo-Eliz Childs. AP5 Dan s Ric-Sar Arms. AP26 Wm s [Ric*]-Mary Plackett. AP27 Diana** d Jn-Diana** Ward. JN13 Tho s Tho-Mgt Beal. AU30 Jn s Jn-Mary Webb. OC1 Jn s Edw-Sus King. OC12 Jn s Jn-Eliz Bonner. NO1 Ric* s Tho-Mary Lewis. DE12 Ric s Ric-Mary Pearson. JA8 Jn s Tho-Eliz Hammerston. FE15 Han d Tho-Eliz^sAdams.
- 1714 MR29 Jn s Dan-Mary Woodell. AP18 Henrietta d Wm[& Sar†] Layton. JL11 Jas s Jn-Eliz Rizely. JL17 Tho s Hen-Sar Pierce. AU1 Jn s Wm-Mary Blakers. AU22 Eliz d Jos-Mary Dorlan. SE6 Eliz d Wm-Mary Halloway. SE26 Ric s Rob-Sus Whitebread. OC30 Eliz d Ric-Mary Readman. DE5 Eliz d Jn-Jane Edwards. DE13 Eliz d Jn-Eliz Odell. DE27 Wm s Tho-Mary Lewis. JA9 Ann d Jn-Mary Langley. JA24 Frances Maria d Tho [Captain-T.] & Frances Armstrong,esq. FE18 Sam s Ric-Sar Arms. MR19 Jn s Tho-Christian Adams. MR22 Ann d Tho-Mary Impey.
- 1715 AP19 Mary d Jn-Eliz Davy. MY14 Wm s Jn-Eliz Bonner. JN3 Jn s Tho-Mgt Beal. JN17 Jn s Tho-Mary Draper. JL24 Wm s Jn-Diana Ward. JL31 Mary d Ric-Mary Plackett. AU7 Han d Tho-Isb Fensham. SE18 Jn s Sam-Eliz Brimley. OC7 Lydia d Wm-Ann Beal. OC10 Eliz d Hen-Sar Pierce. OC11 Mary d Jn-Sar Dudley. OC30 Martha d Francis-Ann Barnes. NO4 And s Edw-Sus King. FE5 Mary d Wm-Mary Halloway. FE26 Geo s Geo-Eliz Childs. MR11 Jos s Tho-Eliz Smart. MR11 Eliz d Dan-Mary Woodell[Wodle-T.]. MR23 Ann d Jn-Eliz Russell.
- 1716 AP15 Jos s Jn-Ann Woodell[Wodle-T.]. JN10 Tho s Ric-Sar Arms. JL8 Tho s Jn-Eliz Bonner. JL20 Jn[Wm-T.] s Wm-Mary Blakers. AU16 Martha d Jn-Eliz Rizely. OC21 Eliz d Tho-Mary Lewis. NO4 Mary d Ric-Sar Brightman. NO11 Tho s Tho-Ann Osborn. DE16 Jn s Jn-Sar Dudley. JA1 Wm Lock,an adult. JA6 Wm s of Wm Ward & Sar Peck. JA13 Tho s Tho-Ann Enterduce. JA21 "Althamiah" d Tho[Capt-T.] & Frances Armstrong,gent. FE3 Christian d Tho-Mary Odle. MR3 Tho s Tho-Mary Draper. MR10 Sar d Tho-Mary Parrott. MR12 Sar d Jn-Ethel Chapman. MR24 Francis s Abr-Mary Pursar.
- 1717 AP7 Jn s Jn-Jane Edwards. AP14 Jos***s Edw-Ann Stringar. AP21 Mary d Jos-Mary Dawson. MY26 Mary d Jn-Mary Webb. MY31 Rob d Ric-Mary Atterbury. JN29 Geo s Sam-Eliz Brimley. SE1 Lemuel s Jn-Dinah Ward. OC14 Ste s Ste-Mary Farrar. OC18 Rob s Jn-Han Impey. NO3 Jn s Rob-Sus Whitebread. DE15 Wm s Jn-Ann Bolton. DE27 Jn s Jn-Eliz Odle. FE12 Ann d Edw-Sus King. FE14 Mary d Jos-Sar Impey. FE23 Wm s Wm-Mary Blakers.
- 1718 AP1 Sar d Tho-Mgt Beal. AP23 Mary d Ric-Mary Pearson. MY25 Tho s Chas-Dorothy Darby. MY25 Mary d Tho-Mary Odle. JN28 Martha d Ric-Mary Readman [Redman-T.]. JL13 Wm s Tho-Mary Parrot. AU13 Tho s Jn[Tho-T.] & Judith Harbrough. SE7 Eliz d Tho-Mgt Stapleton. OC3 Sar d Tho-Grace White. OC26 Eliz d Ric-Mary Plackett. NO2 Dan s Ric-Sar Brightman. NO16 Mary d Tho-Mary Lewis. DE3 Wm s Tho-Eliz Hammerston. DE27 Francis s Francis-Eliz Bird. JA4 Mary d Tho-Mary Draper. JA25 Mary d Tho-Mary Impey. JA25 Tho s Hen-Sar Peirce. FE13 Jos s Jos-Sar Dearman. MR2 Ric s Jn-Eliz Russell. MR20 Mary d Abr-Mary Pursar. MR20 Jn s Abr-Mary Pursar.
- 1719 MR25 Alice d Wm-Mary Halloway. AP8 Han d Tho-Eliz Smart. AP10 Jn s Jn-Ann Bolton. AP28 Eliz d Ric-Mary Atterbury. JN7 Ric s Jn-Sar Dudley. JN28 Jn s Hen-Mary Seabrooke. AU24 Wm s Jn-Han Impey. SE1 Ric s Sam-Eliz Brimly. SE20 Sar d Tho-Mary Lewis. SE20 Judith d Jn-Jane Edwards. OC7 Alice d Tho-Mgt Beal. OC18 Jn s Wm-Mary Blackers[Blakers-T.]. OC18 Tho s Jas-Eliz Facer. NO3 Alice d Jn-Eliz Bonner. DE4 Eliz d Tho-Ann Osborn. DE20 Eliz d Tho-Mary Parrott. DE20 Ann d Tho-Mary Parrott. JA19 Sus d Edw-Sus King. FE4 Sar d Jos-Sar Impey. FE15 Eliz d Francis-Eliz Bird. MR4 Joanna d Edw-Ann Stringar. MR21 Tho s Ric-Mary Impey.
- 1720 MR27 Mary d Rob-Sus Whitebread. MR29 Jas s Hen-Sar Pierce. AP10 Mary d Tho-Mary Knight. MY8 Jn s Jn-Ethel Chapman. JL10 Ann d Chas-Mary Martin. JL17 Tho s Tho-Ann Odle. OC3 Sar d Abr-Mary Pursar. OC11 Jos s Jos-"Adrey" Monk. DE2 Wm s Ric-Mary Atterbury. DE7 Geo s Jn-Ann Bolton. DE11 Wm s Jn-Eliz Odle. JA10 Wm s Tho-Ann Enterduce. FE1 Jn s Tho Stapleton. FE18 Jn s Jn-Sar Finney. FE24 Wm s Tho-Christian Adams. MR1 Wm s Jos-Sar Dearman[Dearmar-T.]. MR3 Mary d Chas-Dorothy Darby. MR8 Wm s Tho-Mary Draper.
- 1721 AP14 Chas s Chas Copperwheat & Eliz Willis. AP14 Mary d Sam-Eliz Brimly. AP21 Eliz d Mark-Jane Powell. OC15 Wm s Tho-Mary Parrott. DE10 Wm s Wm-Sar

* From B.T.,alteration in Register & illegible. ** "Dinah" written above "Diana" not struck through,B.T.gives "Diana." * Written above "Jn" struck through,B.T.gives "Jn." § For "Eliz" read "Christiana." † Occurs only in B.T. *** "Jonas" is written above "Jos" not struck through,B.T.gives "Jos."

- 1721 Gillet. DE17 Wm s Hen-Mary Seabrooke. JA28 Sar d Wm-Mary Halloway. FE2 Mary [etc] Impeys FE14 Lawr s Ric-Mary Atterbury. FE25 Sar d Jn-Sar Dudley. MR9 Sar d Gabriel-Ann Smith.
- 1722 ME26 Mary d Jn-Christian Bonner. JN4 Jas s Hen-Sar Pierce. JL29 Wm s Tho-Ann Odle. AU3 Jas s Jos-Sar Dearmer. AU5 Eliz d Tho-Mary Taylor. OC7 Jn s Jn-Benedicta Rizely. OC28 Tho s Tho-Eliz Stapleton. OC28 Mary d Jas-Eliz Facer. NO11 Jasper s Jn-Mary Webb. NO21 Jos s Jn-Sar Finney. DE2 Eliz d Jos-Sar Impey. JA23 Ric s Ric-Mary Atterbury. FE11 Sus d Jos-"Adey" Monk. FE17 Jn s Tho-Ann Osborn. MR3 Sar d Rob-Eliz Richardson.
- 1723 MR30 Eliz d Jn-Mary Wheeler. MR31 Frances d Ric-Sar Brightman. AP10 Edw s Edw-Sus King. AP15 Jn s Francis-Abigail Allen. AP25 Jn s Jn-Phillis Narbrough. AP29 Sam s Tho-Mgt Beal. MY26 Tho s Tho Lennard & Sar Peck. JN30 Eliz d Jn-Sar Dicks. JL13 Rob s Ric-Mary Impey. JL14 Tho s Gabriel-Ann Smith. SE13 Turner the reputed s of Wm Sletcher & Sar Turner. SE8 Eliz d Sam-Eliz Brimley. OC13 Jn s Wm-Rach Holloway. NO4 Wm s Jn-Christian Bonner. NO9 Hen s Hen Stanley & Eliz Bell. NO10 Jn s Jn-Eliz Linney. NO24 Ann d Tho-Eliz Taylor. DE20 Jn s Jn-Jane Edwards. DE28 Rob s Jn-Benedicta Rizely. JA6 Mary d Wm-Sar Gillet. JA16 Wm s Wm-Sar Parker. JA16 Eliz d Wm-Sar Parker. JA24 Sar d Jn-Eliz Odle. FE2 Mary d Tho-Mary Parrot. FE9 Jas s Ric-Mary Redman. MR6 Hen s Jn-Ethel[Etheldred-T] Chapman. MR8 Jas s Jn-Ann Bolton.
- 1724 MR27 Jn s Jn-Mary Wheeler. MY31 Eliz d Francis-Eliz Geeves. JN5 Jn s Abr-Mary Pursar. JN8 Ann d Wm-Eliz Simms. JN14 Mary d Rob-Ann Dilley. JL26 Tho s Mich-Ann Dilly. AU9 Mary d Francis-Eliz Bird. AU23 Tho s Wm-Ann Maudlin. AU31 Rob s Jn-Mary*Finney. SE13 Tho s Ric-Sar Brightman. OC10 Jn s Jn-Eliz Thickpeny. NO1 Frances d Tho-Sar Spencer. NO2 Sar d Hen-Sar Pierce. NO15 Eliz d Tho-Mary Draper. DE6 Jn s Wm-Sar Parker. DE20 Jn s Rob-Eliz Richardson. DE28 Jn s Wm-Mary Negus. JA3 Mary d Jas-Mary Brown, of Amphill. JA10 Wm s Jn-Sar Dicks. JA20 Tho s Jn-Mary Scarbrough. FE14 Wm s Jn-Ann Kendall. FE27 Sam s Ric-Mary Atterbury. MR7 Jas s Jas-Eliz Facer. MR19 Jn s Jn-Christian Bonner.
- 1725 MY9 Jn s Tho-Ann Odle. MY17 Sar d Rob-Ann Baker. MY30 Jn s Tho-Eliz Stapleton. JN6 Tho s Jn-Benedicta Rizely. JN6 Alice d Tho-Mary Lewis. AU8 Wm's Mich-Ann Dilley. AU22 Mary d Wm-Eliz Sims. AU27 Geo s Jn-Sar Finney. OC17 Mary d Francis-Eliz Gee. OC24 Sar d Tho-Eliz Taylor. DE27 Judith d Edw-Sus King. JA28 Mary d Tho-Ann Osborn. JA28 Sar d Tho-Ann Osborn. JA30 Mary d Tho-Eleanor Richardson. JA30 Wm s Wm-Mary Halloway. FE2 Hen s Hen-Sar Pearce. FE13 Mary d Jn-Sar Dudley. FE28 Mary d Jn-Mary Wheeler. MR6 Rob d Jos-Sar Impey. MR20 Jn s Jn-Ann Kendall.
- 1726 AP20 Hen s Jn-Ann Odle. AP24 Jn s Sam-Han Endersby. MY1 Sar d Tho-Mary Draper. JL31 Wm s Sam-Eliz Brimly. AU21 Ann d Mich-Ann Dilley. OC2 Rob s Jn-Ann Richardson. OC16 Jas s Jas[Tho-T]-Sar Brazier. OC29 Christiana d Jn-Christiana Bonner. NO20 Dorcas d Rob-Ann Dilley. OC30 Gabriel s Gabriel-Ann Smith. DE18 Rach d Wm-Rach Holloway. DE26 Mary d Ric-Mary Atterbury. DE20 Wm s Jn-Eliz Thickpeny. JA8 Eliz d Tho-Ann Odle. JA20 Ann d Jn-Eliz Odle. JA24 Eliz d Wm-Ann Parker. JA25 Jas s Ric-Sar Brightman. JA29 Mary d Wm-Ann Hill. FE11 Wm s Wm-Eliz Sims. FE12 Sar d Jn-Sus Smith. FE19 Ann d Rob-Eliz Clare⁸⁸ MR19 Matth s Jas-Eliz Facer.
- 1727 AP4 Jas s Francis-Eliz Bird. MY1 Eliz d Edw & [blank] Cupls. JN11 Eliz d Tho-Eliz Stapleton. JL5 Hen s Hen-Rosamond Carter** OC16 Russel s Jn-Sar Finney. DE3 Eliz d Francis-Eliz Gee. JA7 Ann d Tho-Mary Parrat. JA25 Jn s Wm-Freelove Busby. JA28 Tho s Ric-Ann Turner. FE25 Tho s Wm-Mary Redman. MR9 Sus d Jn-Mary Wheeler.
- 1728 AP16 Edw s Edw Philips & Sar Claridge, a bastard. JN2 Ann d Rob-Ann Dilly. OC4 Eliz d Tho-Sar Brazier. OC13 Sar d Wm-Ann Parker. OC14 Tho s Sam-Eliz Lingar. OC20 Jos s Jn-Ann Richardson. NO13 Sar d Jn-Sar Fowkes. NO25 Tho s Edw-Sus King. DE25 Tho s Wm-Mary Hewet[Hewit-T.]. FE2 Jas s Jn-Ann Kendal. FE11 Jn s Wm-Eliz Sims.
- 1729 MR26 Tho & Mary s & d of Tho-Eliz Tayler. AP30 Ric s Ric-Sar Brightman. JN8 Sar d Edw-Mary Church. JL27 Eliz d Jos-Sar Impey. AU4 Jn s Jn-Eliz Dix. AU10 Ann d Francis-Eliz Geeves. AU17 Ann d Edw-Mary Childes. AU31 Ann d Francis-Eliz Bird. SE8 Ann d Wm-Rach Holloway. OC15 Wm s Wm Kirgin & Sus Smart.

§ Read "Mary d Ric-Mary Impey." * For "Mary" read "Sar." * For "Wm" read "Mich."

§§ "Richardson" is written above "Clare" not struck through, B.T. gives "Clare" only.

** Interlined same hand, B.T. is missing.

- 1729 OC19 Edw s Simon-Eliz Gale. OC29 Alice d Wm-Kath Odle. DE29 Wm s Tho-Ann Os-
[ctd.] born. JA4 Wm s Wm-Freelove Busby. JA5 Jn s Jas-Mary Redman. JA6 Tho s of
Eliz Potterton. FE8 Edw s Edw-Mary Claridge. FE20 Mary d Jn-Sus Wich. MR9
Sar d Jn-Sar Finney. MR15 Eliz d Tho Stapleton.
- 1730 AP12 Gabriel s Wm-Ann Weale. AP12 Sam s Jn-Sar Tyler. AP19 Wm s Ric-Ann
Orange. AP26 Wm s Ric-Eliz Plackett. MY2 Jn s Miles Dilley. JI27 Mary d Jn-
Sar Fowkes. JI28 Sam s Jn-Mary Wheeler. OC25 Mary d Ric-Reb Hawkins. NO15
Jn s Wm-Mary Redman. NO22 Jane d Francis-Eliz Gee. JA7 Wm s Wm Odle. FE11
Ann d Jas-Eliz Facer. MR1 Wm s Edw-Sus King. MR22 Sam s Sam-Han Endersby.
- 1731 AP4 Job s Wm-Ann Parker. AP11 Tho s Jn-Ann Kendall. AP21 Francis s Wm-Eliz
Simmes. MY30 Mary d Edw-Mary Church. JN6 Mary d Tho-Mary Ball. JN18 Jas s
Ric-Sar Brightman. JN24 Sar d Jn-Eliz Dix. AU1 Mary d Rob-Sar Richardson.
AU27 Sus & Ann ds. of Ric-Mary Atterbury. OC10 Hen s Hen-Sar Woodward. NO26
Hen s Rob-Ann Baker. NO26 Jn s Rob-Ann Baker. DE12 Eliz d Rob-Mgt Dilley.
DE26 Mary d Edw-Mary Childes. JA9 Jn s Wm-Ann Peak. JA18 Eliz d Jn-Sar
Fowkes. JA30 Ann d Jn-Ann Richardson. FE6 Wm s Jn-Jane Edwards. FE22 Ann
d Jn-Mary Meager. FE27 Mary d Wm-Eliz Warner. MR11 Eliz d Tho-Eliz Slatyer.
MR19 Jn s Jn-Mary Baxter.
- 1732 AP30 Mary d Ric-Eliz Plackett. MY13 Sar d Jn-Mary Wheeler. JI9 Ric s Ric-Ann
Orange. JI9 Sar d Jn-Sar Tyler. SE10 Jos s Ric-Jane Claridge. SE10 Sar d
Wm-Freelove Busby. SE23 Jos s Jos-Eliz Slatyer. OC4 Sus d M^r Jn Finney.
NO12 Eliz d Wm-Rach Holloway. DE3 Mary d Jas-Eliz Facer. DE17 Ann d Wm-Ann
Parker. FE11 Abr s Wm-Ann Richardson. FE22 Wm s Wm-Eliz Dix. MR18 Sar d
Jn-Eliz Dix.
- 1733 MR26 Sam s Wm-Mary Redman. AP8 Wm s Wm-Ann Hill. JN10 Jas s Rob-Sar Richard-
son. JN12 Francis s Wm-Eliz Simmes. JN24 Ann d Jn-Ann Odle.
[End of Vol. IV]

[VOLUME V. 1733-1798]

- 1733 JI29 Jos s Jn-Ann Kendall. AU27 Eliz d Ric-Mary Atterbury. SE9 Wm s Wm-Eliz
[ctd] Warner. OC6 Jane d Geo-Mary Aubeny. SE29 Wm s Tho-Sar Stapleton. NO25 Eliz
d Edw-Mary Childes. DE9 Wm s Chas-Alice Smith. DE23 Wm s Hen-Sar Woodward.
JA18 Mary d Wm-Ann Peak. FE4 Lucy Ann d Sam-Sar Wheeler. FE24 Lydia d Edw-
Mary Church. MR11 Jn s Jn-Sar Fowkes.
- 1734 AP5 Mary d Tho-Eliz Slatyer. AP17 Eliz d Jeremy-Mary Peirce. AP17 Jos s Jn-
Mary Wheeler. JN7 Mary d Tho-Eliz Peak. JI28 Miles s Miles-Eliz Dilley.
SE1 Jas s Francis-Eliz Geeve. SE1 Jn s Francis-Eliz Geeve. SE1 Jn s Rob-Mgt
Dilley. SE22 Tho s Ric-Eliz Plackett. SE29 Matth s Ric-Jane Claridge. OC7
Jn s "Law"-Eliz Farr. OC15 Wm s Jas-Mary Redman. OC19 Jn s Jn-Ann Kendall.
NO10 Jn s Wm-Mary Berry. DE2 Jos s Ric-Sar Orange. JA1 Francis s Jn-Sar Ty-
ler. JA10 Josias s Ric-Sar Brightman. JA19 Eliz d Wm-Freelove Busby. JA20
Rob s Wm-Eliz Syms. JA26 Etheldreda d Wm-Sus Richardson. FE2 Jn s Wm-Ann
Hill.
- 1735 AP27 Han d Wm-Eliz Dix. JN8 Eliz d Wm-Ann Bozworth, born MY22* JI20 Martha d
Wm-Sar Gillet. AU10 Sar d Ric-Ann Cook. OC5 Phebe d Rob-Sar Richardson.
OC12 Mary d Jn-Ann Richardson. OC24 Sar d Jeremy-Mary Pierce. NO10 Eve d Jn-
Mary Meagre. JA11 Jn s Wm-Eliz Warner. JA25 Matth s Matth-Ann Hughes. MR20
Sar d Francis-Eliz Bird.
- 1736 MR28 Martha d Edw-Mary Childes. AP23 Geo s Francis-Ann Clarke. AP23 Eliz d
Francis-Ann Clarke. MY26 Wm s Jos-Eliz Slatyer. MY29 Sus d Jn-Sar Fowkes.
AU1 Jn s Miles-Eliz Dilley. AU8 Sar d Wm-Ann Pake. AU22 Jn s Jn-Eliz Russel.
AU29 Ann d Wm-Ann Hill. SE19 Wm s Jn-Mary Foskett. OC10 Rob s Tho-Eliz Slat-
yer. OC10 Tho s Tho-Eliz Slatyer. DE12 Eliz d Jn-Mary Meagre. DE26 Eliz d
Edw-Mary Church. JA14 Eliz d Wm-Eliz Syms* FE6 Ric s Ric-Jane Claridge.
FE26 Jos s Jos-Ann Cook.
- 1737 MR25 Jas s Wm-Sar Poulton. AP16 Wm s Wm-Mary Berry. MY15 Wm s Jn-Alice Beal.
MY30 Eliz d Wm-Eliz Dix. MY30 Hen s Hen Fowkes & Mary Dawson. JI2 Jas s Jas
Redman. AU17 Ann d Jn-Dinah Pierce. AU18 Sar d Wm-Ann Bozworth, born JI19**
SE18 Francis s*** Wm-Freelove Busby. NO6 Ann d Matth-Ann Hughs. NO15 Ric s
Ric-Ann Cook. JA22 Eliz d Francis-Ann Clarke. FE5 Jas s Wm-Ann Pake. FE19
Ric s Ric-Sar Orange. FE26 Ann d Jeremy-Mary Pearce.

* Interlined same hand, entry not in B.T. ** Interlined same hand, B.T. is missing.

*** Written above "Ann d" struck through, B.T. is missing.

- 1738 AP25 Mary d of Widow Symms. MY21 Tho s Edw-Mary Burt. JL30 Sar d Edw-Mary Childes. OC29 Ann d Jn-Mary Foskett. OC30 "Phillibet" d Sam-Sar Wheeler. NO17 Eliz d Wm-Eliz Warner. DE2 Jos s Hen-Sar Goss. DE10 Jas s Francis-Eliz Gee. DE10 Wm s Jn-Eliz Nicholls. JA30 Wm s Jn-Dinah Pearce. FE25 Eliz d Wm-Ann Hill.~~of Great-Lanford,Bucks.~~ MR18 Isb d Wm-Ann Parker.
- 1739 AP22 Jos s Jos-Ann Cook. Rose d Rob-Sar Richardson born MY7* MY11 Jn s Jn-Mary Meagre. JI29 Eliz d Wm-Eliz Dix. NO4 Tho s Jas-Eliz Facer. NO25 Francis s Wm-Ann Pake. DE2 Esther d Jn-Ann Richardson. DE2 Mary d Jn-Alice Beal. DE25 Mary d Jn-Ann Odle. JA1 Eliz d Tho-Mary Beal. JA20 Eliz d Wm-Mary Russel. FE8 Jas s M^c Ric-Mary Atterbury. FE17 Ann d Ric-Jane Claridge. MR2 Mary d Francis-Ann Clarke. MR9 Ann d** Geo-Alice Bosworth [Bozworth-T].
- 1740 AP20 Jos s Jos-Sar Caudle. MY11 Jos s Jos-Mary Milton. MY11 Mary d Jos-Mary Milton. JN20 Matth s Hen-Sar Goss. JN20 Roger s Hen-Sar Goss. AU3 Russel s Jn-Ann Ambridge. AU10 Jn s Jermh-Mary Pierce. SE26 Eliz d Jas-Sar Smart. SE28 Ann d Wm-Ann Hill. FE15 Martha d Wm-Freelove Busby. FE20 Eliz d Jn-Eliz Nichols. MR3 Tho s Edw-Mary Childes. MR22 Tho s Sam-Ann Knight.
- 1741 AP3 Jn s Jn-Dinah Pearce. JN7 Mary d Jn-Eliz Bates. JI19 Ann d Ric-Sar Orange. JI26 Jas s Jn-Mary Foskett. JI28 Ann d Ric-Ann Cook. OC2 Eliz d Jos-Reb Gurney. NO7 Ric s Ric Valentine & Eliz Brown. NO15 Moses s Chas-Ann Burgoine. NO22 Sar d Jos-Eliz Parrot. DE6 Wm s Jos-Ann Cook. JA1 Mary d Tho-Mary Beal. MR23 Eliz d Jos-Eliz Slatyer.
- 1742 MY11 Ben s Jn-Mary Meagre. MY15 Wm s Wm-Ann Parker. JI23 Jas s Jas-Sar Smart. OC31 Eliz d Wm-Judith Stokes. NO8 Geo bastard s of Ric Valentine & Eliz Brown. DE5 Jn s Jn-Ann Ambridge. JA23 Jas s Jn-Mary Fosket. JA28 Mary d Hen-Sar Goss. MR1 Jos s Jos-Reb Gurney. MR13 Francis s of Ann Clarke, widow of Francis Clarke. MR16 Wm s Wm-Ann Bozworth*
- 1743 AP12 Eliz d Jn-Dinah Pearce. MY8 Alice d Jn-Ann Lewis. SE4 Wm s Wm-Eliz Dix. OC9 Sam s Sam-Ann Knight. NO6 Jas s Jeremy-Mary Pearce. JA15 Mary d Wm-Mary Jennings. FE25 Tho & Jn sons of Jn-Sar Odle. MR11 Martha d Wm-Mary Berry. MR21 Tho & Eliz s & d of Ric-Eliz*** Valentine.
- 1744 MR25 Han d Tho-Alice Honor MY20 Alice d Ric-Sar Orange. JN22 Sar d Jn-Eliz Robinson. JI14 Jn s Hen-Rose Butterfont. JI20 Mary d Jos-Reb Gurney. JI24 Rob s M^c Rob-Frances Clarke§ AU12 Jane d Ric-Jane Claridge. SE9 Jos s Jos-Eliz Parrot. OC7 Chas s Chas-Ann Burgoine. OC7 Eliz d Jn-Eliz Bates. OC7 Jane d Jn-Eliz Bates. OC14 Eliz d Ric Ann Cook. OC22 Jos s Jos-Eliz Slatyer. NO18 Tho s Jn-Mary Dunkley. DE25 Mary d Jn-Ann Lewis. DE31 Rob s Jas-"Lovey" Baker. JA9 Rob s Ric-Eliz Whitbread.
- 1745 AP7 Wm s Jn-Sar Odle. AP10 Mary d Wm-Ann Bozworth, born MR12, 1744* AP28 Tho s Jn-Dinah Pearce. AP29 Jonathan s Jn-Mary Reeves. JN2 Whitsunday Wm s Wm-Sus Monday. AU1 Han d Tho-Mary Evans. AU19 Sar d Hen-Sar Goss. SE23 Reb d Jos-Reb Gurney. OC13 Jas s Wm-Eliz Ward. NO8 Sar d Ric-Mary Atterbury. DE11 Mary d Jn-Reb Odle. DE15 Judith d Wm-Judith Stokes. JA12 Mary d Jn-Eliz Robinson. JA19 Jas s Zachary-Ann Saunders. JA26 Frances d Hen-Rose Butterfont. MR23 Jn s Jn-Mary Dunkley.
- 1746 AP30 Wm s Rob-Mary Butt. MY19 Tho s Wm-Sus Monday. MY23 Frances d M^c Rob-Frances Clarke, born AP24. MY25 Rob s Rob-Frances Fowkes. JN8 Eliz d Jn-Sar Odle. JN11 Tho s Ric-Eliz Valentine. JN15 Alice d Jn-Alice Baxter. JN16 Mary d Jos-Eliz Slatyer. AU3 Jos s Jn-Sar Warner. AU21 Geo s Wm-Ann Bozworth, born AU7. AU24 Frances d Rob-Sar Richardson. AU31 Han d Wm-Sar Robinson. SE21 Jn s Jn Eanings [Innings-T] & Eliz Darling. NO4 Sus d Wm-Abigail Barret. DE7 Sar d Jos-Eliz Parrot. DE10 Jos s Jos-Reb Gurney. MR15 Mary d Ric-Sar Orange. MR22 Phebe d Tho Honnor & Alice Bozward. MR23 Eliz d Jas-Lovey Baker.
- 1747 AP12 Eliz d Jn-Sar Odle. MY17 Sar d Zachary-Ann Saunders. JI19 Lucy Ann d Jn-Alice Baxter. SE6 Ann d Jn-Mary Dunkley. OC24 Geo s Rob-Mary Butt. NO22 Tho s Tho-Eliz Hanger. JA6 Mary d Wm-Judith Stokes. FE7 Wm s Francis-Ann Ansel. FE10 Jn s Ric-Eliz Whiteman. FE10 Sam s Ric-Eliz Whiteman. FE14 Hen s Rob-Frances Fowkes. FE15 Tho s Wm-Abigail Barrat. FE21 Wm s of Widow Cook. MR2 Geo s Jn-Sar Odle.
- 1748 JI24 Sar d Wm-Eliz Ward. SE1 Mary d Jn-Sar Warner. SE11 Wm s Jas-Sar Hull. OC2 Sar d Jn-Mary Foskett. JA11 Tho s Wm-Ann Bozworth, born DE21. FE6 Mary d Jn-Mary Carter. FE14 Sar d Jos-Eliz Slatyer. FE17 Mary d Wm Barrat. MR3 Ann w Jn Gillet, an adult. MR5 Sam s Jn-Ann Gillet. MR17 Jn s Jn-Reb Odle.

* Interlined in same hand, entry is not in B.T. ** Written above "Geo s" struck through, B.T. gives "Ann d." *** Written above "Mary" struck through, B.T. is missing. § Robert Clarke curate signs the B.T. of 1735-42, add "born JI14."

- 1749 MR27 Jas s Jas-Lovey Baker. AP30 Mary d Jos-Sar Caudle. JN4 Sar d Wm-Eliz Dix. JN17 Sus d Jos-Reb Gurney. OC4 Titus s Jn-Eliz Cherry. NO1 Zachary s Jas Hull & Mary Gillet[a bastard†]. NO5 Jn s Geo[Jn-T]-Sar Woodward. NO12 Wm s Wm-Mary Parrot. NO24 Jn bastard s of Jn Redman & Sus Circutt. NO27 Phebe d Edw-Mary Childes. JA18 Wm bastard s of Wm Benning & Mary Meagre. FE9 Lawr s Francis-Eliz Batten. MR9 Tho s Rob-Mary Butt. MR11 Tho s Tho-Alice Honnor.
- 1750 MY26 Tho s Zachary-Ann Saunders. MY30 Jn & Eliz s & d of Ric-Eliz Valentine. JN3 Ann d Rob-Frances Fowkes. JN17 Wm s Jn-Alice Baxter. JN17 Ann d Francis-Ann Ansel. JN22 Francis s Sam-Ann Atterbury. JN24 Ann d Jas-Sar Hull. JN27 Mary d Jn-Sar Odle. JI22 Jn bastard s of Jas Pearce & Mary Bird. AU26 Reb d of Sar Orange, widow. SE7 Jas s Wm-Ann Bozworth. OC21 Jas s Jacob-Sar Lovatt. NO23 Eliz d Jn-Mary Carter. NO28 Wm s Jn-Ann Gillet. JA6 Sar d Sam-Ann Veal. FE20 Wm s Wm-Eliz Boon. FE24 David s Jn-Sar Dunkley. MR11 Mary d Jas-Lovey Baker. NO5 Hen s Jos-Reb Gurney*
- 1751 MR28 Jas s Jos-Eliz Parrot. AP1 Mary d Ric-Eliz Whitebread. AP12 Sar d Tho-Alice Honner. MY7 Sar d Ric-Eliz Whiteman. MY24 Wm Green s Wm-Abigail Barrett. JN23 Wm s Jos-Eliz Cook. JI16 Tho s Tho-Mary Cooper. SE8 Sar d Jn-Sar Odle. SE8 Eliz d Sam-Sar Larkson. OC9 Mary d Jn-Alice Baxter. DE25 Francis s Francis-Eliz Batten.
- 1752 FE9 Hezekiah s Wm-Jane Penrice* FE9 Jermh s Hen-Mary Pearce. FE19 Lucy d Wm-Ann Bozworth. MR29 Tho s Jn-Mary Fosket. AP15 Jn s Jn-Eliz Cherry** AP19 Jas s Jos-Eliz Parrot. AP19 Tho s Tho-Alice Winter. MY4 Wm s Sam-Mary Frost. MY24 Zachary s Zachary-Ann Saunders. NO27 Mary d Tho-Han Wheeler.
- 1753 FE4 Wm s Wm-Eliz Ward. MR6 Sus d Wm-Ann Bozworth. MR11 Frances d Rob-Frances Fowkes. AP1 Tho s Jn-Reb Odle. AP8 Wm s Wm-Abigail Barrett. AP22 Easter Day Jos s Wm-Mary Stokes. MY6 Dinah d Jn-Sar Dunkley. MY13 Ann d Jn-Ann Gillet. JN10 Ann d Tho-Eliz Cooper. JI29 Tho s Wm-Ann Boon. SE2 Jas s Ric-Eliz Whiteman. SE20 Rob s Geo-Eliz Jennings. OC8 Ann d Ric-Joan Lewis. OC27 Hen s Hen-Sar Goss. DE22 Sar d Hen-Mary Pearce.
- 1754 JA5 Jn s Jn-Alice Winterburn [Winterborn-T]. JA27 Jas s Wm-Jane Penrice. MR13 Tho s Francis-Ann Ansel. MY12 Jn s Jos-Eliz Cook. JN2 Whitsunday Wm s Wm-Ann Austin. OC7 Francis s Sam-Sar Larkin. OC23 Ann Sandy [adult†]. NO3 Ric s Tho-Mary Whittamore. DE15 Mary d Jos-Eliz Parrot. DE29 Tho s Wm-Abigail Barratt.
- 1755 JA5 Jn s Tho-Ann Abbot. FE14 Jas s Jas-Lovey Baker. AP27 Jas s Jn-Ann Gillet. AP27 Eliz d Jn-Sar Dunkley. MY4 Jn s Tho-Han Wheeler. MY6 Phil s Jn-Eliz Cherry. MY25 Wm s Jn-Reb Odle. JN1 Jn s Geo-Eliz Cowley. JN8 Mary d Zachary-Ann Saunders. JI13 Dan s Abr-Eliz Millar. AU3 Sar bastard d of Wm Yoxon & Mary Pake. AU24 Eliz d Wm-Eliz Edwards. SE7 Uriah s Jacob-Sar Lovatt. OC12 Mary d Jn-Ann King. NO9 Hen s Tho-Eliz Cooper. NO16 Jn s Jn-Frances Linley. DE14 Jas s Jn-Sar Odle. DE24 Mary d Jas-Mary Webb. DE28 Jas s Rob-Frances Fowkes.
- 1756 JA4 Sus d Hen-Mary Pearce. JA5 Eliz d Matth-Mary Facer. FE22 Alice d Jn Baxter. MR5 Tho the reputed bastard of Jos Gurney & Eliz Smith. MR14 Jn s Wm-Eliz Boon. MR21 Wm s Wm-Jane Penrice. MR21 Ann d Jn-Alice Winterburn. AP18 Sar d Wm-Ann Austin. AP25 Ann d Francis-Ann Ansel. MY7 Wm the reputed bastard of Ric Valentine & Ann Holloway. MY23 Geo s Jos-Eliz Cook. AU1 Tho s Ric-Joan Lewis. SE21 Eliz d Ric-Eliz Whiteman. OC10 Tho s Tho-Mary Whittamore. DE15 Jn s Wm-Abigail Barrat.
- 1757 JA2 Jas s Wm-Mary Yoxon. JA2 Tho s Tho-Sar Huckle. JA16 Ann d Jn-Ann Gillet. JA30 Eliz d Wm-Mary Bailey. MR22 Reb d Jn-Sar Odle. JN5 Han d Jn-Sar Dunkley. JN19 Jas s Geo-Eliz Cowley. JI8 Tho s Jn-Han Redman. JI27 Wm s Abr-Han Robinson, travellers. OC12 Mary d Tho-Sar Stonebank. OC23 Eliz d Tho-Eliz Cooper. DE6 Tho s Tho-Han Wheeler. DE6 Ann d Tho-Han Wheeler. DE11 Abr s Abr-Eliz Millar. SE11 Eliz d Tho-Ann Abbotxxx
- 1758 FE17 Rob s Jn-Mary Peake. FE19 Wm s Jn-Alice Winterborn. MR29 Eliz d Jn-Frances Linley. AP3 Phil s Jn-Eliz Cherry. AP16 Eliz d Jn-Ann King. AP23 Hen s Wm-Eliz Boon. MY14 Tho s Wm-Ann Austin. MY19 Wm s Jn-Mary Redman. JI23 Eliz d Francis-Ann Ansel. JI30 Ann d Zachary-Ann Saunders. AU27 Tho s Wm-Jane Penrice. AU27 Martha d Jn-Han Redman. SE8 Ric s Ric-Ann Fowkes. SE24 Wm s Wm-Mary Yoxon. NO17 Sam s Sam-Sar Endersby. DE5 Wm s Wm-Sus King. DE14 Mary d Sam Frost. DE26 Rob s Jn-Mary Dilley.

† Occurs only in B.T. * Omitted after OC21. xxx Omitted after JI27.

* Written above "Gee" struck through in same hand, B.T. is missing.

** Interlined in same hand.

- 1759 MR7 Reb d Jn-Re^d Odle. MR30 Wm s Jas-Lovey Baker. AP1 Jas s Jn-Ann Gillet. MY13 Eliz d Jn-Eliz Cherry. MY20 Ann d Matth-Mary Facer. JN10 Ann d Jas-Mary Steff. JI29 Mary d Geo-Eliz Cowley. JI29 Mary d Ric-Eliz Whiteman. SE3 Eliz d Edw-Han Parker. OC4 Jas s Wm-Ann Austin. OC8 Sar d Jn-Sar Odle. NO24 Jas bastard s of Ric Valentine & Ann Holloway. DE14 Sar d Sam-Sar Larkin. "Robert Clarke A.M. who had been School-master and Curate of this Parish Forty and nine Years, died December 20, and was buried the 26, 1759, aged 71 years and 11 months."
- 1760 FE15 Ric s Jn-Frances Linley,priv: MR2 Frances d Jn-Alice Winterbone,born FE24. MR30 Ann d Jos-Eliz Gurney,born FE16. MR30 Tho s Tho-Eliz Linger,born MR12. AP27 Jos s Jn-Esth Arms,born AP17. MY25 Mary d Sam-Sar Frost,born AP30. JN5 Eliz d Tho-Eliz Stevens,born MY14. JN8 Mary d Wm-Reb Clarke,born MY30. JI27 Jas s Jn-Sar Seabrook,born JN7. AP24 Mary d Jn-Han Redman,born AU17. JI28 Martha d Wm-Constance Edwards,born JI17. SE10 Ann d Ric-Nanny Fowkes,born AU5. SE14 Tho s Wm-Mary Yoxon,born SE7. DE14 Edm natural s of Geo Johnson by Eliz Church,born SE22. DE21 Eliz d Jn-Mary Peake,born DE10. DE28 Eliz d Wm-Jane Penright,born DE8.
- 1761 FE1 Matth s Wm-Ann Austen,born JA19. JA30 Jos s Jn-Sar Duncley,priv: FE8 Jos s Edw-Ann Miller,born JA17. FE13 Jn natural s of Ric Valentine & Ann Holloway,born JA23. FE15 Wm s Wm-Eliz Boon,born FE7. FE15 Ben s Jn-Sar Duncley, born JA26. MR1 Wingrave s Cowley-Eliz Damer,born DE21,1760. MR8 Reb d Jn-Sar Smith,born MR1. MR15 Mary d Tho-Eliz Cowper,born MR7. MR22 Eliz d Tho-Han Weller,born MR10. AP12 Ann d Tho-Mary Whitmore,born MR28. MY17 Sar d Jn-Rhoda Lord,born FE16. JN24 Wm s Ric-Eliz Whiteman,born MY2. JN28 Eliz d Tho-Eliz Linger,born JN5. AU23 Sus d Geo-Eliz Cowley,born AU18. OC11 Mark s Jn-Ann Gillet,born SE11. NO8 Eliz d Sam-Sar Frost,born OC25. DE14 Sar d Jos-Eliz Gurney,born AU10. DE25 Jas s Matth-Mary Facer,born DE8.
- 1762 JA24 Wm s Wm-Sus Green,born JA15. FE7 Ric s Jn-Mary Dilley,born JA15. FE21 Ann Hickman d Tho-Eliz Stephens,born DE31,1761. AP13 Martha natural d of Jn Redman married man by Ann Kendall single woman. MY23 Wm s Jn-Esth Arms,born MY13. JN27 Tho s Ric-Sus Kempston,born JN6. JN27 Jas s Jn-Alice Winterbone, born JN16. JI25 Han d Tho-Sar Stonebanks,born JI15. AU8 Jos natural s of Ric Valentine married man by Ann Holloway single woman,born JN28. Mary & Jos twins of Wm-Ann Austin,born SE13,priv:bapt.15,admitted into the Church OC10. NO7 Sam s Wm-Mary Yoxon,born OC19. NO21 Sar d Jn-Anna Redman,born NO8. DE26 Tho s Tho-Ann Clarke,born DE19.
- 1763 FE27 Sar d Jn-Sar Seabrook,born JA22. FE27 Jas s Wm-Eliz Boon,born FE25. MR6 Jn natural s of Jn Pickerill of Goldington by Eliz Batchelor. AP3 Ann d Dan-Ann Brightman,born FE19. AP5 Jn s Ric-Nanny Fowkes,born MR9. MY6 Cath d Jos-Eliz Gurney,born JA6. JN26 Sam s Tho-Eliz Linger,born MY28. SE18 Dorothy d Tho-Mary Whitmore,born SE11. NO13 Sus d Geo-Eliz Cowley,born NO8. DE18 Sar d Jn-Alice Winterbone,born NO29. DE26 Ann born MY23,1761, Wm born DE17,1763, d & s of Edw-Han Parker.
- 1764 JA8 Han d Wm-Sar Bartram,born JA2. JA9 Ric s Ric-Sus Kempston,born AU7,1763. Jn s Tho-Sar Halfpenny,born NO25,1763,bapt.JA22,1764. JA22 Sam s Wm-Jane Penright,born JA5. JA29 Ben s Ben-Esth Keech,born JA19. FE26 Tho s Jn-Ann Gillet, born FE13. MR11 Jn s Wm-Ann Slatyer,born FE18. AP1 Jn s Tho-Ann Clarke,born MR20. AP1 Diana d Jn-Mary Peak,born MR20. AP22 Rob s Ste-Ann Harrison,born MR4. AP22 Matth s Matth-Mary Facer,born MR25. MY27 Jas natural s of Ric Valentine & Ann Holloway. JN10 Ann d Rob-Sar Toll,born AP17. JN10 Eliz d Ben-Eliz Meager,born AP17. JN17 Ann d Josiah-Alice Brightman,born MY10. JN18 Jas natural s of Martha Goodman & Rob Burges."Parents married the same day." JI29 Tho s Wm-Ann Austin,born JI11. JN7 (priv:) Tho & Eliz twins of Jn-Mary Redman, born JN4. AU19 Tho Reynolds s Jn-Frances Lindlay,born AU10. OC7 Tho s Jn-Jane Clarke,born SE14. OC21 Mary d Wm-Mary Tharpe,born SE29. OC28 Eliz d Chas-Ann Squire,born OC10. NO4 Mgt d Sam-Ann Beal,born OC15.
- 1765 JA6 Matth natural s of Mary Goss & Jn Shaw. JA27 Sus d Jn-Esth Arms,born JA17. JA27 Sus d Jn-Alice Winterbone,born JA17. FE12 Tho & Martha twins of Ric-Nanny Fowkes,born FE11. Eliz & Ann twins of Wm-Ann Slatyer,born FE23,bapt.the same afternoon. MR10 Jn s Dan-Ann Brightman,born MR2. MR10 Jn s Jn-Sar Seabrook,

* This name has the following foot-note: "N.B. I am not certain this name is right, for tho' the man is usually called so as likewise Haubiny, yet he says his name is Harbour. He can neither write nor read."

- 1765 born FE11. MR5 Cath d Hen-Mary Savage, travellers, born FE28. AP9 Jn natural s [ctd] of Ann Kendal & Jn Redman. JN23 Jos s Jn-Sar Medcroft, born AP15. JL7 Mary d Ben-Eliz Meager, born JL5. JI28 Wm s Jn-Eliz Whiteman, born JN18. JI28 Sus d Ric-Sus Kempson, born JI22. SE12 Han d Jn-Han Redman, born AU17. SE21 Tho s Matth-Han Lacey, born AU19. OC6 Mary d Josiah-Alice Brightman, born JI30. OC20 Martha d Tho-Sar White, born SE20. OC27 Wm s Rob-Judith Fowkes, born SE22. OC28 Jas natural s of Jn Burgess & Sar Squire. NO3 Sus d Tho-Sar Lowe, born AU18. NO3 Ann d Geo-Eliz Cowley[‡]. DE22 Sus d Jn-Frances Lindlay, born DE8.
- 1766 FE23 Jn s Jn-Ann Gillet, born FE18. MY3 Jn s Matth-Mary Facer, born AP21. MY7 Wm s Jos-Eliz Gurney, born DE25, 1765. MY18 Jos s Wm-Jane Penright, born MY12. MY19 Eliz Golding, an adult aged 29, born at Wootton but an inhabitant of this parish by service. JN1 Ann d Tho-Sar Halfpenny, born MY18. JN8 Francis s Tho-Ann Clarke, born MY30. JN22 Sar d Edw-Han Parker, born AP23. JN22 Han d Wm-Eliz Rolt, born JN12. AU3 Jas s Wm-Ann Austin, born JL7. SE7 Reb d Ben-Eliz Meager. SE21 Ann d Jas-Mary Betts, priv: SE27 (priv) Tho s Tho-Ann Mabbot, born SE18. OC12 Jn s Ben-Esth Keach, born SE5. OC12 Sar d Sam-Sar Tyler, born SE7. OC19 Rob s Wm-Sar Bartram, born OC8. OC19 Hen natural s of Ric Valentine & Ann Holloway. OC26 Eleanor d Chas-Ann Squire, born OC23. NO16 Matth s Wm-Eliz Boon, born OC1. NO16 Wm s Ric-Sus Kempson, born OC29. NO16 Jn s Jn-Ann Roffe, born NO8. NO25 Alice d Josiah-Alice Brightman, born NO16. NO7 Hezekiah natural s of Jane Claridge by Hezekiah Penright. DE21 Mary d Wm-Ann Slaytier, born OC23.
- 1767 JA18 Jas s Jn-Eliz Whiteman, born DE26. FE8 Eliz natural d of Mary Robertson by Jn Payne. "The parents being married on that day." FE22 Josias s Dan-Ann Brightman, born FE10. MR22 Hen s Jn-Mary Redman, born FE15. JN28 Wm s Jn-Sar Seabrook, born MY12. JI26 Sar d Geo-Eliz Cowley, born JL19. AU17 (priv) Tho s Jos-Eliz Gurney, born AP26. OC4 Tho s Jn [Tho-T] & Han Redman. OC11 Jn s Jn-Alice Winterbone, born SE22. NO5 Tho natural s of Tho Lowe & Sar Frost, widow. N.B. Married the same day. NO15 Sar natural d of Eliz Church & Wm Johnson. DE20 Wm s Jn-Sus Berry, born NO25. DE27 Eliz d Wm-Ann Austin, born DE7.
- 1768 JA10 Sus d Ric-Sus Kempson, born DE28, 1767. JA24 Abigail d Wm-Martha Burroughs, born JA23. FE18 (priv) Ann d Wm-Jane Penright, born JA30. Joshua & Wm sons of Ste-Ann Harrison "born December 25 Joshua on the 28th William 1766 baptized Jan'y 11, 1767. Received into the Church on the 28th of February 1768." MR13 Wm Hanger natural s of Eliz Hopkins & Wm Hanger. MR18 Mary d Jn-Ann Rolf, born FE21. MY8 Mary d Ric-Nanny Fowkes, born AP16. JN19 Sar d Jn-Sar Medcroft, born MY29. ---[§] Martha natural d of Ann Gillet, widow, & Abr Dix the reputed father. JL17 Sar d Josiah-Alice Brightman, born MR25. OC23 Sar d Jas-Mary Lacey, born OC19. DE11 Jn s Wm-Mary Thorp, born OC31. DE20 Patty d Jos-Eliz Gurney, born OC8. DE26 Sar d Wm-Ann Slaytier, born SE7. DE26 Eliz d Wm-Eliz Rolt, born DE19.
- 1769 JA8 Mary d Sam-Sar Tyler, born DE4. JA15 Charnock d Geo-Eliz Cowley, born JA3 "The design'd name was Charlotte, but thro' an impediment of speech in the God-mother, tho' more than[‡]ask'd, she always pronounc'd it Chernock." FE5 Sar d Jn-Mary Peak, born JA18. FE8 Jn s Jn-Mary Payne, born MR3, 1768. MR16 Mary d Wm-Mary Hanger, born MR15. MR19 Tho s Dan-Ann Brightman, born MR8. MY28 Eliz natural d of Mary Reynolds, servant to Jn Endersbee. JN11 Wm s Tho-Mary Smith, born MY18. JL9 Eliz d Wm-Han Thompson, born JL9. JL30 Feast Day Sam s Jn-Han Redman, born MY16; Jos s Tho-Ann Mabbot, born JL10; Stringer Ann d Jn-Ann Norton, born JI22. AU6 Sar d Jn-Mary Rolf, born MY10. SE24 Jas s Ric-Mary Kempson, born JL11. SE24 Ric natural s of Eliz Litchfield & Jn Redman. OC8 Eliz d Jn-Eliz Whiteman, born SE1. OC16 Wm natural s of Mary Grosely, servant to J. Seabrook, reputed father Wm Hull.
- 1770 JA7 Jas s Jn-Sar Seabrooke, born SE7, 1769. FE25 Jas s Wm-Sar Bartram, born JA12. AP21 Geo s Jos-Eliz Gurney, born FE25. JI2 (priv) Sar d Tho-Sar Lowe, born JL1. JI29 Jas s Jas-Mary Lacey, born JL11. JI29 Alice d Wm-Eliz Rolt, born JI26. AU5 Rob s Jn-Mary Payne, born JL12. AU12 Chas s Chas-Ann Squire, born AU23, 1769. SE23 Eliz d Jn-Sus Berry, born MR24. DE26 Eliz d Jn-Sar Seabrooke, born OC13.
- 1771 JA3 Jn s Wm-Mary Hanger, born NO16, 1770. FE3 Eliz d Jn-Esth Riddy, born JA20. FE17 Wm s Jn-Ann Prier, born JA5. FE24 Sar d Jn-Esth Arms, born FE11. MR17 (priv) Chas s Chas-Sar Drage, received into the Church AP7. AP21 Joanna d Jn-Ann Norton, born MR28. Eliz But, born AP10, priv. bapt. MY10, received into the Church JI28. JI25 (priv) Jn s Wm-Ann Austin, born JL14. JI28 Eliz d Tho-Eliz Crawley, born JN9. JI28 Wm s Wm-Mary Thorpe, born JL8. AU4 Eliz d Jn-Ann Sharp, born JN9.

* Omitted: born OC28. § Date of baptism is not given. ‡ Omitted: once.

- 1771 AU4 Sus d Ric-Mary Kempson, born JN3. SE8 Wm s Tho-Eliz Foster. SE29 Jn s Jn-
[ctd.] Eliz Whiteman, born SE17. SE29 Tho s Geo-Eliz Couley, born SE15. 006 Dan s Dan-
Ann Brightman, born JI29. 0012 Osborn s Ric-Ann Fowkes. 0013 Edw natural s of
Phoebe Yoxton & reputed father Ric Valentine, born SE22. 0027 Wm s Wm-Mary Dix,
born SE7.
- 1772 JA12 Mary d Matth-Mary Facer, born DE31, 1771. JA16 (priv) Lavinia Groom natural
d of Phoebe Child, admitted into the Church FE9. JA24 (priv) Mary d Jas-Mary
Lacey, admitted into the Church AP21. JA31 Fanny d Josiah-Alice Brightman, priv:
FE2 Sar d Tho-Ann Brasier, born NO14, 1771. FE9 Jn s Wm-Mary Gillet, priv: FE19
Tho s Jn-Sus Berry, priv: MR1 Fanny d Wm-Ann Slater. MR29 Jn s Tho-Mary Smith.
AP19 Jas s Tho-Sar Low, born DE2, 1771. MY31 Bart s Bart-Han Watts, priv: JN7
Han d Jn-Mary Roof, priv: JN30 Sam s Jn-Sar Seabrook. JI28 Jn s Chas-Sar Drage.
SE6 Sar d Jas-Mary Penright. 003 Eliz d Tho-Ann Chapel. NO1 Phoebe natural d
of Eliz Litchfield, reputed father Jn Redman. NO1 Wm & Martha s & d of Jn-Mary
Payne, priv: DE13 Eliz d Wm-Eliz Boon. DE20 Eliz d Ric-Mary Kempson.
- 1773 JA31 Jane d Wm-Jane Penright, priv, admitted into the Church MR14. FE28 Ann d
Sam-Ann Gillott. FE7 Francis s Francis-Mary Ambridge, priv, received into the
Church AP12. MR14 Sar d Wm-Eliz But, priv, received into the Church MY9. Wm s
Jn-Mary Payne received into the Church AP4. AP11 Wm s Jn-Ann Norton. AP11
Jas s Josiah-Alice Brightman. MY9 Judith d Jn-Ann Wolstan, priv, received into
the Church MY30. JN27 Ruth d Jn-Maria Buttefont. JI4 Sar d Jn-Sus Berry, priv:
AU1 Dan s Wm-Eliz Rolt. AU1 Wm s Wm-Mary Gillet. AU15 Tho s Tho-Eliz Crawley.
SE26 Jas s Tho-Eliz Foster. SE26 Mary d Wm-Ann Austin. DE19 Sar d Jn-Ann
Sharp. DE28 Mary d Jn-Eliz Deer.
- 1774 FE6 Eliz d Chas-Sar Drage, priv, received into the Church AP3. FE13 Han d Jn-Han
Redman, priv: FE27 Ann d Geo-Eliz But, priv, received into the Church JN19. AP4
Edw s Wm-Phoebe Robertson. MY1 Ann d Jn-Mary Peake. "Ann Seabrook bap.pr."*
Ann d Wm-Eliz But bapt.[blank], recd into the Church JI31. JI17 Ann d Wm-Eliz
Edwards, priv, recd into the Church JI31. JI31 Ruth d Dan-Ann Brightman. JI31
Wm s Tho-Ann Chapel. JI31 Wm s Wm-Ann Slater. JI31 Judith d Jn-Eliz Whiteman.
AU7 Han d Tho-Sar Low. SE25 Sar d Jn-Esth Riddy. 002 Matth s Jas-Mary Lacey.
002 Wm s Abr-Eliz Draper. NO20 Tho s Wm-Mary Thorpe.
- 1775 JA8 Eliz d Sam-Ann Gillet. FE19 Jn s Jas-Mary Penright. MR5 Wm s Theophilus-
Reb Whitworth. MR26 Sam natural s of Phoebe Yoxton, reputed father Ric Valentine.
AP17 Ste s Wm-Ann Bartram, priv: AP22 Tho s Jn-Sar Seabrook, priv: JN25 Wm s
Wm-Mary Hanger, priv: JI30 Diana d Chas-Sar Drage. JI30 Ann & Sar (Sar about
4 years old) ds. of Ben-Eliz Meager. JI30 Tho s Josiah-Alice Brightman. JI30
Wm s of Eliz Church, reputed father W. Johnson. JI25 Tho s of Mary Parrott, repu-
ted father Tho Knight, priv: SE3 Tho s Wm-Kezia Dixon. NO6 Sar d Tho-Eliz
Crawley, priv: NO17 Mary d Tho-Eliz Crawley. 0010 Wm natural s of Sar Dix,
priv: DE26 Sar d Jn-Ann Norton. DE26 Ann natural d of Eliz Litchfield.
0029 Sam s Sam-Jane Whiteman, priv: NO6 Wm s Bart-Han Watts, priv: DE26 Sar d
Tho-Ann Chapel.
- 1776 FE11 Tho s Jos-Sar Thorezgood, priv, admitted into the Church JI29. FE25 Tho s
Jn-Sus Berry. AP7 Sam s Wm-Mary Gillet. AP9 Wm s Edw-Mary Potter. AP14 Wm
s Wm-Sar Bradbury. Wm s Bart-Han Watts admitted into the Church AP14. AP28
Jn s Wm-Lucy Farr. AP22 Jos, Lucy, and Sus s & ds. of Wm-Ann Slater. MY12 Wm
s Wm-Eliz But. MY27 Jn s Titus-Joanna Cherry. MY27 Mary d Wm-Phoebe Robinson.
JI29 Jn s Ric-Mary Kempson. JI29 Ann d Tho-Eliz Foster. JI29 Jn s Wm-Mary
Dix. AU4 Ann d Tho-Eliz Brinkly. SE29 Sam s Wm-Ann Bartram. DE22 Wm s Chas-
*Drage. NO12 Mary d Abr-Eliz Draper.
- 1777 FE23 Judith d Wm-Mary Thorpe. MR28 Ste s Tho-Mary Smith. AP13 Eliz d Tho-
Mary Cooper. JI15 Morris s Titus-Joanna Cherry, priv: JI27 Jn s Jn-Esth Riddy.
JI27 Mary d Tho-Ann Mabbot. AU10 Nanny d Theophilus-Mary Whitworth. AU10
Mary Ann d Wm-Mary Godfrey. AU17 Sar d Tho-Sar Low. AU17 Charity d Tho-Eliz
Foster. 0012 Mary d Sam-Jane Whiteman. NO2 Sar d Sam-Ann Gillet. NO16 Eliz
d Jn-Ann Norton. NO30 Wm s David-Eliz Dunkly. DE10 Wm s Ric-Sar Jeffs.
- 1778 JA11 Jn s Bart-Han Watts. JA25 Fanny d Jn-Eliz Whiteman. FE22 Lucy d Jas-Mary
Lacey. FE27 Martha d Jn-Sus Henman. FE22 Wm s Jn-Mary Sharp. FE22 Mary d
Jn-Mary Sharp. JA18 Jn s Jn Wheeler & Sar Parrot. MR8 Martha d Wm-Martha Gib-
bons. AP19 Jn s Tho-Eliz Blinkly** AP19 Jos s Jas-Mary Penright. AP26 Wm s
Wm-Lucy Furr. 0025 Ben s Geo-Mary Clark. 0025 Ric s Ric-Mary Kempson [Kemp-
ston-T].

* Interlined in same hand, date omitted; entry not in B.T. * Omitted: Sar.

** Alteration in Register & not clear, B.T. gives "Blinkley."

- 1778 NO29 Hen s Wm-Mary Green. Titus s Titus-Han Cherry born NO28, bapt. DE12* NO29
[ctd] Wm s Ric-Eliz Elmer. DE6 Abr s Abr-Eliz Draper. DE13 Jn s Jas-Mary Parrot.
DE13 Wm s Judith Cooper, bastard.
- 1779 JA3 Wm s Wm-Eliz King. JA3 Ric s Tho-Judith Lowls. JA10 Tho s Wm-Eliz Butt.
JA17 Wm s Jn-Mary Pain. FE14 Ann d Jn-Sar Seabrook. MR22 Wm s Tho-Mary Coop-
per. AP14 Wm s Tho-Marys AP4 Sar d Wm-Sar Bradbury. AP11 Eliz d of Sar Dix
& Jos Bryant. JI4 Mary d of Eliz Cooper & Zacary Reynolds. AU1 Sam s Tho-Ann
Chapel. AU1 Mary d Wm-Mary Gillet. AU1 Mary d Wm-Han Gibbons. AU1 Tho s Wm-
Mary Dix. OC3 Ric s Sam-Jane Whiteman. OC10 Ric s Ric-Mary Kempson. OC24
Jn s David-Eliz Donkly. OC31 Eliz d Jos-Mary Stokes. Jn s Jn-Mary Peak.
DE25 Ann d Sam-Ann Atterbury. DE26 Mary d Theophilus-Mary Whitworth. DE26
Tho s Wm-Ann Barterom.
- 1780 FE16 Jas s Jn [J^s-T] & Ann Norton. JA30 Han d Jn-Sus Henman. MR24 Eliz d of
Mary Colope. MY14 Sam s Ric-Sar Jeffs. JN12 Abr s Wm-Mary Thorpe. JL30
Mary d Tho-Eliz Blinkley. JL30 Charlotte d S.[Sar-T] Kichenar[Kitchener-T] &
Rob Wallis. JL30 Jn s Jn-Esth Riddey. JL30 Charlotte d of Sar & Ric Wallis††
[see other entry of Charlotte d Sar Kichenar]. DE24 Ann d [blank] & Han Watts.
DE24 Wm s of Wm Dolton & Eliz Worker.
- 1781 FE19 Jn s Sam-Martha Goodman. FE25 Jn s Jos-Sar Thorogood. FE25 Jos s Chas-
Mary Neal. AP22 Tho s Wm-Lucy Furr. AP22 Mary d David-Eliz Donkley. JI29
Jas s Tho-Mary Cooper. JI29 Wm & Eliz s & d of Wm-Eliz Butt. JI29 Wm s Wm-
Martha Gibbins. JI29 Sar** d Jn-Eliz Whiteman. SE22 Eliz d Jas-Sar Smith.
SE22 Sar d Matth-Ann Denton. SE22 Mary d Wm-Ann Bartram. OC6 Sar d Jas-Han
Facer. OC28 Mary d Jn-Eliz Henman. DE18 Jas s Jn-Mary Geeves. DE25 Wm s
Ric-Eliz Elmer. DE30 Judith d Jos-Mary Stokes.
- 1782 JA6 Geo s Tho-Eliz Chaple. JA30 Tho s Ric-Sar Jeffs. MR3 Jn s Jn-Mary Adkins.
MR2 Mary d Sam-Ann Atterbury. FE20 Eliz d Geo-Mary Clark, born FE8. AP8 Mary d
& Jos s of Ric-Mary Kempson, born AP1. MY25 Han d Jas-Mary Lacy, born MR1.
MY25 Jn s Tho-Sus Berry, born MR1. JI28 Tho s Jn-Eliz Foster, born FE7. JI28
Wm s Jn-Mary Gillet, born MR30. AU23 Tho s Abr-Eliz Draper, born AU22. OC20
Lovey d Titus-Han Cherry, born AP5. OC20 Wm s Tho-Eliz Brinkler, born SE7.
- 1783 FE2 Fanny d Wm-Sus Irons, born JA14. FE9 Ann d David-Eliz Donkley, born DE6.
FE16 Geo s Jn-Mary Paynn, born DE26. MY11 Judy d Ric-Sar Geffs, born MR12.
AP11 Sus d Jas-Mary Penwright, born AP9. JI20 Lucy d of Rob Harrison & Sus
Pearls, born MY19. JI27 Edw s Sam-Jane Whiteman, born AP18. JI27 Ann d Tho-Ann
Chaple, born JA14. JI27 Mary d Ric-Eliz Slaughter, born JN28. JI27 Sophia d
Tho-Eliz Kemp, born JN29. JI27 Mary d Tho-Eliz Crawley, born JI14. SE28 Jos s
Jos-Sar Thorougood[Thorogood-T], born JI28. SE20 Mary d Ric-Judy Odle, born MR16.
SE28 Betsy d Chas-Mary Neal, born AU15. SE28 Deb d Jn-Ann Spring, born AU24.
OC12 Eliz & Sar ds. of Sam-Ann Atterbury, born SE9. NO26 Eliz d of Reb Odle, born
NO20. DE5 Jn s Jn-Peggy Groom, born NO13. DE22 Mary d Wm-Eliz Baker, born
DE6.
- 1784 FE5 Sar d Wm-Mary Jackson, born FE3. MY31 Jas s Sam-Martha Goodman, born FE18.
JI25 Hen s Jn-Mary Chapman, born JI7. OC17 Eliz d Ric-Eliz Elmer, born JI18.
DE25 Rob s Wm-Mary Gillit, born JN17.
- 1785 FE6 Jn s Theophilus-Reb Whitworth, born JA3. MR6 Sar d Wm-Lucy Furr, born JA23.
NO28 Eliz d Wm-Jane Chapman, born NO2, 1784. MR14 Ann d Ric-Sar Geffe, born FE20.
MR14 David & Tho sons of Jn-Eliz Whiteman, born MR12. MR21 Wm s Wm-Eliz Baker,
born MR9. MR27 Jas s Jos-Sar Thorowgood, born MR27. MY15 Chas s Chas-Sar Arm-
strong, born AP18. MY15 Jn s Titus-Han Cherry, born AP18. MY3 Wm s Wm-Joyce
Morgan, born MY1. MY20 Jos s Abr-Sar Draper, born FE17. JN3 Jas Baker natural
s of Mary Taylor, reputed father Rob Baker, born AP1. JN26 Lemuel s Wm-Sus Irons,
born JN10. JI24 Jn s Geo-Mary Clarke, born JI13. JI24 Mary d Jn-Han Redman,
born MY29, 1776. JI24 Jn s Jn-Han Redman, born OC9, 1779. JI31 Eliz d Wm-Martha
Gibbons, born AP25. JI31 Sus d Tho-Eliz Brinkley, born JI15. JI31 Mary d Jas-
Sar Smith, born NO15, 1783. AU14 Rob d Sam-Ann Atterbury, born AU11. AU28 Deb d
Jn-Ann Spring, born AU24. SE9 Wm s Wm-Mary Bleak, born MR29. SE14 Nancy d Wm-
Jane Chapman, born SE11. SE18 Eliz d Wm-Eliz Penright, born AU15. OC9 Jn s Jn-
Mary Chapman, born SE22. OC26 Jos natural s of Reb Odell, reputed father Jos
Stanton, born OC6. NO21 Mary d David-Eliz Dunkley, born OC31. DE25 Ann d Wm-
Eliz Brooks, born JA24.

* Interlined in a different hand & ink, entry is not in B.T. § Delete, an error.

** Written above "Eliz" struck through, B.T. gives "Eliz." †† This entry is not in B.T.

- 1786 JA6 Wm s Wm-Phebe Robinson, born NO27, 1785. JA12 Geo s Sam-Jane Whiteman, born DE24, 1785. JA29 Jas s Wm-Mary Dix, born JA15. MR26 Hen s Tho-Mary Cooper, born FE11. MR29 Eliz Cherry d Wm-Eliz Baker, born FE27. AP9 Eliz Pier natu-
ral d of Eliz Nash, reputed father Ric Pier, born AP7. MY14 Eliz d Jas-Mary La-
cey, born MR6. MY21 Sus d Wm-Jane Adkins, born AP23. JL9 Han d Jas-Eliz Crick,
born JN16. JL16 Sophia d Ric-Eliz Slaughter, born JL11. JL16 Wm s Wm-Pene-
lope Ansell, born JN7. JI23 Jn s Ric-Sar Geffe, born MY14. AU9 Sophia d Tho-
Eliz Pheasant, born JL19. SE17 Ann d Abr-Sar Draper, born JL13. OC1 Sam s of
Mary Collect, reputed father [blank], born SE15. NO5 Ann d of Eliz Redman, repu-
ted father Wm Smith, born JN29. NO12 Wm s Wm-Joyce Morgan, born OC31.
- 1787 JA15 Mary d Sam-Cath Crowesly, born DE2, 1786. JA28 Hen s Wm-Jane Chapman, born
JA3. MR25 Eliz d Wm-Martha Gibbons, born JA21. AP22 Dan s Wm-Ellen Thorp, born
MR20. AP29 David s David-Eliz Donkly, born MR15. MY20 Tim s Tho-Han Turvey,
born MY17. JL18 Eliz d Jn-Sar Geeves, born JN19. JI28 Han d Wm-Eliz Brookes,
born JA14. JI28 Ric s Ric-Eliz Elmer, born JA28. JI28 Jos s Tho-Ann Chappel,
born AU7, 1786. JI28 Han d Wm-Han Gillit, born JN24. JI28 "Arabel" d Jn-Ann
Spring, born MY28. OC2 Eliz d Ric-Sar Slaughter, born SE23. OC5 Jas s Jas-Han
Rodman, born OC5. NO11 Tho s Jn-Esth Thoroughgood, born NO7. DE2 Rob s Rob-
Mary Baker, born OC22. DE9 Mary d Wm-Sus Irons, born OC8. DE30 Eliz d Wm-Eliz
Penwright, born SE15. NO30 Charlotte d of Eliz Litchfield & Jn Redman, born AP25,
1781. NO30 Eliz d of Eliz Litchfield & Jn Redman, born Jany 1783.
- 1788 JA30 Hen s Jn-Sus Traveller, born JA23. MR2 Jas s Wm-Lucy Furr, born FE4. MR9
Eliz d Abr-Sar Draper, born MR8. MR16 Lovey d Wm-Eliz Baker, born MR11. MR16
Mary d Sam-Ann Atterbury, born MR15. MY21 Mary & Ann ds. of Tho-Mary Cooper,
born MY16. JI27 Rach d Wm-Eliz Brookes, born MY10. JI27 Jas s Tho-Eliz Somer-
ville, born JI2. JI29 Eliz d Tho-Eliz Pheasant, born MR10. OC5 Jas s Tho-Eliz
Brinkley, born JI22. OC10 Sar d Tho-Han Turvey, born AU11. OC14 Jn s Ric-Sar
Payne, born OC12. OC17 Phebe d Wm-Phebe Robinson, born AU14. NO16 Mary Ann d
of Han Harrison & [blank] Garner, born NO8.
- 1789 MR8 Ann d of Eliz Nash & Tho Lowe, born FE7. MR22 Jas s Jos-Mary Stonebridge,
born FE21. AP12 Jas s Sam-Cath Crowesly, born MR11. MR15 Eliz d Wm-Mary
Dicks, born MR3. MY22 Jn s Wm-Jane Atkins, born AP21. MY29 Matth & Eliz s & d
David-Eliz Donkley, born MY25. JI26 Mary d Jn-Sar Geeves, born JN10. JI26 Wm
s Jn-Ann Yoskson, born JN12. JI26 Wm s Wm-Jane Chapman, born JL10. JI26 Han d
Wm-Eliz Somerfield, born JL5. JI26 Mary d of Sar Smith & Tho Foster, born AU17,
1788. AU30 Sar d Wm-Eliz Baker, born AU6. SE30 Jas s Ric-Sar Jeffs, born AU17.
OC18 Lawr s Sam-Ann Atterbury, born SE30. OC18 Jas s Jas-Eliz Crick, born OC10.
NO1 Tho s of Eliz Berry & Wm Christmas, born OC29. NO17 Wm s Jas-Ann Facer, born
NO13. NO22 Mary d of Martha Gillet & Ste Hyde, born JN2. DE27 Abr s Abr-Sar
Draper, born DE25.
- 1790 JA3 Jn s Matth-Eliz Goss, born JA2. JA10 Tho s Tho-Eliz Kent, born JA3. JA10
Tho s of Ann Penwright & Tho Gillet, born JA4. JA24 Wm s Wm-Fanny Inglestone,
born JA19. AP4 Eliz d Ric-Sar Slaughter, born MR11. MR22 Ellen d Tho-Eliz
Pheasant, born MR14. AP4 Abrs Tho-Han Turvey, born MR15. AP4 Eliz d Tho-Sar
Austin, born MR26. AP14 Jas s Tho-Eliz Brinkley, born MR20. AP18 Tho s Jas-
Mary Macduggie, travellers, born AP9. MY8 Eliz d Jas-Mary Whiteman, born MY3.
MR31 Mary d Wm-Eliz Penwright, born MR25. AU8 Ann d Wm-Eliz Baker, born AU2.
AU22 Sar d David-Eliz Donkley, born AU9. SE5 Jn s Jn-Esth Thoroughgood, born
AU17 SE26 Geo s Tho-Ann Plummer, born AU30. OC17 Isb d Wm-Eliz Somerfield, born
OC15. NO7 Tho s Tho-Judith Linger, born OC27. DE22 Jas s of Eliz Austin, born
DE17.
- 1791 JA23 Tho s Ric-Eliz Elmer, born AU1, 1790. MR27 Geo s Wm-Joyce Morgan, born MR20.
AP24 Tho s Wm-Sus Irons, born DE2, 1790. AP24 "Bett" d Wm-Han Gillet, born FE6.
AP24 Jn s Tho-Eliz Kent, born AP19. JI31 Jos s Wm-Ellen Thorp, born MR27. JI31
Mary d Sam-Martha Goodman* AU7 Jn s Wm-"Hennetta" Seabrook, born AU3. SE18
Tho s Hen-Eliz Page, born AU21. OC2 Mary d Wm-Jane Atkins, born SE30. NO20 Wm
s Jos-Mary Stonebridge, born OC19. NO27 Hen s Matth-Eliz Goss, born OC31. DE10
Anna Maria d Jas-Mary Lacey, born DE8. DE19 Wm s Jas-Mary Whiteman, born DE8.
DE18 Sam s Ric-Sar Juffs [Jeffs-T], born DE9.
- 1792 FE26 Ann d Tho-Eliz Driver, born FE15. MR25 Diana d David-Eliz Donkley, born
FE22. MR25 Mary d Jas-Ann Facer, born MR8. AP8 Eliz d Tho-Judith Linger, born
DE9. AP8 Wm s Tho-Han Turvey, born MR10. AP15 Sus d Jn-Sar Geeves, born FE25.
AP23 Lucy d Jas-Eliz Crick, born AP20. MY13 Sam s Sam-Ann Atterbury, born MY11.
JN3 Wm Redman s of Eliz Careless & Wm Redman, born MR17. JI15 Wm s Jas-Sus

- 1792 Stonebridge, born MY11. JL15 Wm s Tho-Ann Gillet, born JL14. JL22 Jos s Tho-
[etd] Eliz Brinkley, born JI21. AU29 Jos s Hen-Amy Tayler, born JN6. SE19 Jas s Tho-
Sar Bridges, born SE16. OC7 Wm s Tho-Eliz Kent, born OC4. OC14 Jn s Sam-Mary
Batterson, born OC7. JI29 Mary d Jn-Ann Yockson, born MR19. NO25 Fanny d Tho-
Eliz Winterbourn, born NO19. DE22 Sophia d Wm-Eliz Baker, born DE18.
- 1793 JA20 Rob s Ric-Sar Slaughter, born DE22. MR10 Jn s Wm-"Henretta" Seabrook, born
MR25 [sic], admitted into the Church AP3, 1815. MR10 Ric s Ric-Sar Payne, born
MR8. AP17 Mary Ann d Wm-Eliz Somerfield, born MR9. MY12 Ann d Sam-Martha Good-
man, born FE14, 1787. JI28 Sam s Wm-Sar Gillet, born MY10. JI28 Jane d Ric-Eliz
Elmer, born JI1. JI28 Alice d Wm-Eliz Penwright, born JI3. JI28 Eliz d Wm-Han
Gillet, born JI21. AU4 Eliz d of Eliz Whiteman & Jn Paternoster, born JI31.
SE15 Wm s Tho-Mary Austin, born SE3. OC13 Eliz d Wm-Mary Kempston, born AU18.
OC21 Tho s Wm-Eliz Brookes, born FE12. DE25 Jas s Hen-Eliz Page, born OC13.
DE25 Mary d Matth-Eliz Goss, born DE17.
- 1794 JAS Ann d Wm-Jane Atkins, born DE22, 1793. FE23 Mary d Wm-Eliz Baker, born JA29.
MR23 Eliz d Wm-Fanny Inklesole, born MR19. AP20 Sam s Tho-Judith Linger, born
AP14, admitted into the Church NO16, 1814. MY18 Sar d Sam-Mary Batterson, born
MY14. AU3 Sar d Ric-Sar Payne, born JI26. SE29 Wm base born s of Ann Burraway,
born AU29. SE28 Sally d Wm-Jane Chapman, born SE15. SE28 Sus d Jn-Han Travel-
ler, born AU31. SE29 Jos s Wm-Cath Mabbot, born SE19. NO23 Jn s Jas-Eliz Crick,
born NO14. NO23 Martha d Wm-Eliz Baker, born NO21. DE28 Matth s Jn-Fanny Facer,
born DE22.
- 1795 JA12 Reuben s Sam-Martha Goodman DE18, 94. JA18 Jas s Jn-Ann Yoxson[?] JA19 Jn
s Tho-Sar Horsler[?] FE8 Hen s Wm-Joyce Morgan, born FE8. FE14 Tho s Tho-Phillis
Bridges, born FE8. FE22 Phil s Jas-Mary Lowe, born DE4, 94. MR8 Mary d Wm-Reb
Miles, born FE28. MR8 David s Jas-Ann Facer, born JA17. MR8 Sus d Hen-Eliz Page,
born MR5. JN7 Jas s Jn-Sar Geeves, born MY16. JI12 Tho s Tho-Eliz Brinckley,
born JN29. JI26 Eliz d of Sar Parker, born JN4, 1793; Ann d of Sar Parker, born
MR8, 1795, Jn Crowley reputed father. JI26 Jn s Jn-Ann Spring, born AP30. JI26
Jn s Hen-Emma Taylor, born DE21, 94. JI26 Jn s Tho-Eliz Winterbone, born JI18.
AU10 Jos s Ric-Sar Jeffs, born MY7. OC11 Sar d Wm-Nelly Thorp, born JI27. DE11
Jos Redman natural s of Ann Lichfield, Wm Redman reputed father[?] DE13 Jas s Tho-
Han Turvey, born NO29.
- 1796 JA24 Sally d David-Eliz Dunckley, born NO29. JA24 Lovey d Tho-Mary Austin, born
JA10. JA24 Wm s Jos-Eliz Stokes, born JA23. FE14 Jas s Wm-Han Gillet, born
SE25, 95. MR13 Jas s Jas-Mary Lowe, born MR10. AP3 Jos s Wm-Eliz Brooks, born
SE17, 94. AP3 Mary d Wm-Sar Gurney, born MR16. AP10 Jos s Matth-Eliz Goss, born
MR16. JN5 Jn s Wm-Reb Miles, born AP21. JN12 Wm s Sam-Mary Batterson, born FE15.
JL17 Eliz d Jos-Mary Stonebridge, born JN19. JI31 Eliz d Dan-Eliz Bocket, born
MR28. JI31 Eliz d Tho-Sar Horsler, born AP12. JI31 Sam s Jn-Ann Yoxson, born
MY4. JI31 Sam s Sam-Ann Atterbury, born JN30. AU1 Eliz d Jn-Phebe Fennell, born
DE29, 92; Ric s Jn-Phebe Fennell, born AU19, 95. AU14 Sar d Wm-Jane Atkins, born
JI26. OC23 Josias s Wm-Jane Chapman, born OC17. NO13 Mary d Wm-Eliz Grummet,
born MY23, 95.
- 1797 JA1 Mary d Jn-Fanny Facer, born NO16, 1796. JA8 Jos s Ric-Eliz Cave, born NO24, 96.
JA8 Tho s Ric-Sar Slaughter, born DE6, 96. JA15 Fanny d Tho-Eliz Driver, born AU14.
FE5 Alice d Wm-Fanny Inklesole, born JA30. FE12 Eliz d Jn-Han Traveller, born
JA17. FE19 Ric s Ric-Sar Juffs, born JA29. FE26 Mary d Wm-Mary Kempson [Kemp-
ston-T], born JA29. FE26 Phillis d Tho-Phillis Bridges, born DE7. MR19 Sam s
Tho-Ann Gillet, born SE2, 1793. MR19 Sar d Jn-Sar Geeves, born DE7. MR19 Sar d
Wm-Eliz Penwright, born DE8. MR19 Ric s Ric-Sar Payne, born FE22. AP16 Wm s Jn-
Mary Whiteman, born DE21. AP30 Mary natural d of Sus Kempston & Edw Robinson,
born MR8. JN1 Mary d Tho-Judith Watts, born MR16. JN11 Eliza Lenton d Chas-
Frances Blackburn, born JN8; Eleanor Glover d Chas-Frances Blackburn, born JN8.
JI27 Tho s Wm-Eliz Grummett, born AP22. SE11 Mary d Ric-Eliz Elmer, born SE4.
OC15 Mary d Wm-Ann Redman, born JI14. DE25 Wm s Jas-Eliz Crick, born OC4.

[Four baptisms of 1798 follow but the entries are struck through, these entries
occur in Vol. VI]

[End of Vol. V]

[VOLUME VI. 1798-1812]

- 1798 FE4 Wm s Hen-Emma Taylor, born DE30, 1797. FE4 Eliz natural d of Mary Chance & Wm
Dix, born JA27. FE18 Tho s Jn-Han Traveller, born FE17. AP8 Dinah d Jas-Ann Fa-
cer, born FE16. AP22 Matth & Mary s & d of David-Eliz Dunckley, born AP21.

* Omitted: born JA17. ** Omitted: born JA19. § Omitted: born JN22.

- 1798 MY27 Ann d Sam-Mary Batterson, born MR26. JI29 Ann d of Sar Parker & Jn Crowley.
 [ctd] JI29 Edw s Dan-Mary Brocket, born JN21. AU19 Tho s Tho-Han Turvey, born AU7.
 AU19 Eliz d Jn-Sar Knight, born AU12. SE16 Wm s Wm-Jane Chapman, born SE4.
 NO25 Jas s Tho-Sar Grummet, born SE27. NO30 Mary d Jos-Eliz Stokes, born SE9.
 DE24 Glib Jn s Wm-Sar Gurney, born DE20. DE31 Eliz d Matth-Eliz Goss, born DE4.
 1799 JA6 Jas s Tho-Mary Austin, born DE8, 1798. JA6 Eliz d Ric-Eliz Cave, born DE17, 98.
 FE17 Israel s Ric-Sar Payne, born JA18. FE24 Eliz d Jn-Ann Dix, born JA15.
 FE24 Jn s Tho-Sar Horseler, born JA20. MR10 Lovey d Sam-Ann Atterbury, born FE5.
 MR31 Sar d Tho-Eliz Woodland, born MR26. AP5 Wm s Wm-Jane Atkins, born AP2.
 MY26 Wm s Wm-Henrietta Seabrook, born MY18. JI28 Geo s of Eliz Spring & Wm Tomp-
 kins (illegitimate), born MY4. JI28 Eliz d Wm-Eliz Grummett, born MY30. OC11
 Wm s Hen-Eliz Green, born AU16. OC18 Wm s Sam-Mary Robinson, born AU24. NO3
 Jas s Jn-Fanny Facer, born SE14.
 1800 JA22 Joel s Hen-Emma Taylor, born OC17, 1799. MR16 Sam s Jn-Phebe Fennell, born
 JN7, 1799. AP20 Maria d Wm-Ann Redman, born JA18. JI27 Mary d Geo-Sus Batter-
 son, born FE16, 1799. JI27 Maria d Geo-Sus Batterson, born MR30*. JI27 Han d Wm-
 Han Gillet, born FE16. JI27 Ann d Wm-Mary Kempson, born FE21. JI27 Eliz d Jn-
 Eliz Walton, born JN8. JI27 Sus d Tho-Eliz Driver, born JI2. AU10 Mary d Ric-
 Sar Juffs, born MY28. SE28 Mary d Jn-Mary Dines, born JI12. OC12 Sar d Wm-
 Martha Juffs, born SE27. OC19 Tho s Wm-Fanny Inkersole, born AU7. NO2 Jos s Wm-
 Sar Dix, born SE24. NO2 Mary d Jas-Sus Kent, born OC16. NO9 Eliz d Tho-Judith
 Watts, born AU11.
 1801 FE1 Tho s Tho-Sar Horseler, born AP19, 1800. FE8 Wm s Ric-Sar Payne, born JA12.
 AP19 Lucy d Jas-Ann Facer, born FE25. AP19 Emma d Ric-Sar Slater, born MR11.
 AP19 Phil s Matth-Eliz Goss, born AP15. MY17 Jos s Hen-Eliz Green, born AP20.
 MY24 Eliz d Jn-Mary Whiteman, born DE20, 1800. JN28 Mary d Ric-Eliz Cave, born
 JN4. JI27 Jn s Sam-Mary Robinson, born MY17. JI27 Jos s Tho-Eliz Woodland,
 born MY20. JI19 Wm s Wm-Eliz Tompkins, born AP23. OC4 Matth s Tho-Han Turvey,
 born SE1. OC25 Jos s Wm-Sar Gurney, born SE8.
 1802 JA17 Hen s Hen-Emma Taylor, born DE4, 1801. MR14 Han Marks d Wm-Ann Cooper, born
 DE26, 1801. JN23 Mary d of Sar Parker & Jn Crowley (illegitimate), born JN23.
 AU1 Sus d Jos-Eliz Stokes, born SE18, 1801. AU1 Wm s Wm-Eliz Penwrite, born MY9.
 AU1 Mary d Sam-Mary Batterson, born JI8. SE5 Wm Farr natural s of Ann Smith &
 Wm Farr, born JI29. NO7 Charlotte Ann d Jas-Sus Kent, born JN6. NO12 Mary d
 Hen-Dorothy Franklin, born SE7. DE5 Ann d Jn-Mary Whiteman, born OC10. DE26
 Fanny d Tho-Judith Watts, born DE19.
 1803 JA7 Titus s Wm-Eliz Tompkins, born OC15, 1802. JA6 Jn s Jos-Sus Penwrite, born
 NO11, 1802. FE13 Wm s Wm-Sar Dix, born NO18, 1802. FE20 Wm s Ric-Eliz Cave, born
 JA3. FE22 Jas s Sam-Ann Atterbury, born JA8. AP10 Ric s Wm-Martha Juffs, born
 FE6. AP10 Kitty Farr natural d of Mary Adams & Chas Farr, born MR23. AP17 Jn
 s Wm-Ann Redman, born JA29. MY29 Wm s Wm-Mary Kempston, born AP9. JN12 Sar d
 Matth-Eliz Goss, born AP25. JI31 Ann d Dan-Mary Brocket, born AP7. JI31 Cha-
 rity d Tho-Han Turvey, born JI21. AU5 Ann illeg.d of Lovey Cherry, born JI3.
 NO5 Jn s Tho-Sar Horseler, born SE19. NO20 Jane Chapman illeg.d of Jane Kent,
 born OC19. NO27 Sar d Ric-Sar Payne, born NO3. DE25 Eliz d Wm-Jane Atkins,
 born DE3.
 1804 JA15 Mary d Jas-Eliz Goodman, born DE15, 1803. JA15 Jos s Jos-Eliz Stokes, born
 DE18, 1803. JA22 Terrizah Cherry natural d of Ann Gordon & Titus Cherry, born
 DE15, 1803. AP1 Wm s Geo-Eliz Chapel, born JA29. AP1 Ric s Ric-Sar Slater, born
 FE7. AP29 Matth s Hen-Eliz Green, born FE27. JN17 Sus d Jas-Mary Golding, born
 MY2. JI29 Sus natural d of Mary Smith & Sam Spendelow, born FE20. JI29 Amy d
 Hen-Amy Taylor, born MY21. AU17 Sar d Jas-Mary Norton, born AU1. AU29 Jn s Tho-
 Sar Valentine, born AU22. DE25 Eliza d Jas-Sus Kent, born OC10.
 1805 AP14 Jn Cherry natural s of Eliz Penwrite & Jn Cherry, born NO11, 1804. AP28
 Mary d Wm-Eliz Tompkins, born FE2. MY5 Ann d Jn-Fanny Facer, born MR2. MY5 Geo
 s Jn-Han Traveller, born AP14. MY26 Jas natural s of Mary Smith & Tho Ward, born
 FE17. JN2 Dan s Dan-Mary Brocket, born FE5. JN2 "Mille" d Ric-Eliz Elmer, born
 AP28. JI28 Wm s Jn-Mary Whiteman, born JA7. JI28 Dinah d Tho-Judith Watts,
 born AP3. AU4 Ruth d Matth-Eliz Goss, born MY19. OC13 Jas s Wm-Ann Redman,
 born JI20. OC13 Eliz Chapman natural d of Jane Kent & Wm Chapman, born AU10.
 DE25 Amelia d Wm-Sar Dix, born DE28, 1804.
 1806 MR2 Dan s Wm-Martha Juffs, born DE29, 1805. MY4 Hezekiah s Jos-Sus Penwrite, born
 JA9. MY11 Jn s Geo-Eliz Chapel, born DE16, 1805. MY25 Eliz d Jn-Ann Farr, born
 MY4. JI27 Mary d Sam-Eliz Robinson, born JI15, 1805. JI28 Jn Spring s Wm-Eliz

* Interlined in same hand, B.T. is missing.

- 1806 Tompkins, born JL7. DE25 Mary d Hen-Eliz Green, born NO6. DE25 Sus d Sam-Mary [etd.] Batterson, born DE7.
- 1807 JA18 Tho s Jas-Han Allen, born DE8, 1806. MR4 Jemima Gordon natural s*[sic] of Phebe Robinson & Jn Gordon, born JA9. MR22 Eliz d Jos-Mary Thorogood, born JA12. MR29 Sus d Jos-Eliz Stokes, born MR12. AP7 Han d Jas-Lovey Spring, born NO10, 1806. MY17 Charlotte d Jn-Ann Farr, born AP2. MY18 Sam s Job-Reb Bunker, born JA16. MY24 Tho s Ric-Eliz Lewis, born MY7. MY24 Ann d Tho-Sus Grummett, born AP30. JN7 Joanna d Jas-Mary Norton, born MY26. JI26 Mary Ann d Tho-Sar Horseler, born AP13, 1806. JI26 Jos s Sam-Eliz Robinson, born JL15, 1806. JI26 David s Tho-Judith Watts, born MR2. AU2 Mary d Wm-Mary Cooper, born JI28. SE20 Joel s Ric-Eliz Cave, born AP3. OC6 (priv) Nath Day s Wm-Sar Dix. NO21 (priv) Frances d Jn-Frances Crawley, born [blank], 1804. DE6 Deb d Matth-Eliz Goss, born SE6.
- 1808 JA10 Jas s Jas-Mary Golding, born NO8, 1807. FE7 Edm s Geo-Eliz Chappell, born JA16. FE28 Fanny d Jn-Fanny Facor, born FE23. MR20 Jn s Jas-Eliz Goodman, born FE6, 1806; Sam s Jas-Eliz Goodman, born JA29. JN5 Sar d Wm-Mary Kempston, born DE22, 1807. JN5 Charlotte d Wm-Sus Brinkley, born MY8. JN5 Wm s Wm-Martha Juffs, born JA25. JI31 Jos s Sam-Edith Busby, born AU28, 1807. JI31 Tho Chapman natural s of Jane Kent singlewoman & Wm Chapman married man, born JI1. JI31 Sam s Sam-Eliz Robinson, born JL7. AU14 Hen s Hen-Amy Taylor, born JI20. SE11 Charlotte d David-Sar Whiteman, born JN4. SE25 Sally d Jos-Eliz Thorogood, born AU27. SE25 Maria d Jn-Ann Farr, born JN11. OC12 Sar Wagstaff natural d of Eliz Penwrite & Sam Maxey Wagstaff, born AU12. OC12 Ann d Wm-Ann Redman, born JA23. NO27 Sus d Jas-Sus Kent, born AU23.
- 1809 JA7 Joel s Job-Reb Bunker, born SE11, 1808. JA29 Sar d Moses-Ann Fossey, born JA1. AP2 Joanna d Jas-Mary Norton, born FE13. MY21 Tho s Sam-Mary Batterson, born AP28. JI2 Edw s Tho-Eliz Hanwell, born OC4, 1808. JI30 Joanna d Ric-Eliz Lewis, born MR9. JI30 "Mille" d Geo-Eliz Chappell, born MY31. JI30 Jn s Tho-Judith Watts, born JI27. SE24 "Winnia" d Jn-Frances Crawley, born AU6. OC15 Sophia d Wm-Martha Cooper, born MY11. OC29 Wm s Wm-Sar Dix, born SE26. OC29 Ann d Tho-Sar Horseler, born AU28.
- 1810 AP22 Jas s Wm-Martha Juffs, born FE28. AP22 Wm s Sam-Eliz Robinson, born JA29. JN10 Charlotte d Moses-Ann Fossey, born MY20. JN10 "Czarina" d Jas-Mary Golding, born NO29, 1809. JI29 Sar d Tho-Sus Burnidge, born JN22, 1808. JI29 Geo s Sam-Edith Busby, born OC15, 1809. JI29 Jos s Jas-Eliz Juffs, born MY7. JI29 Jn s Ric-Sar Slater, born JN16. JI29 Eliz d Tho-Han Taylor, born JI19. JI30 Patty d Job-Reb Bunker, born JI19. SE13 Wm & Geo twins of Jn-Mary Middleton, born SE13, priv:bapt, Wm admitted into the Church FE26, 1811. SE16 Lucy d Jn-Ann Farr, born JI29. OC28 Jas s Jos-Mary Thorogood, born JI23. DE9 Ann d Wm-Sus Yoxon, born OC6. DE22 (priv) Reuben Goodman s Tho-Ann Gillet, born DE13. DE30 Jn Berry s Jos-Eliz Stokes, born OC11.
- 1811 MR10 Sus d David-Sar Whiteman, born SE9, 1810. MR24 Edw s Wm-Mary King, born DE4, 1810. MR24 Jos s Jn-Han Traveller, born MR2. AP14 Wm s Tho-Eliz Hanwell, born FE2. AP5 Hen s Wm-Henrietta Seabrook, born DE10, 1807. AP28 Wm s Hen-Lovey Pennyfather, born NO30, 1810. JI28 Sar d Jn-Sar Smith, born JN13. JI28 Sally Chapman natural d of Jane Kemp a single woman & Wm Chapman a married man, born JN28. JI28 Jas s Dan-Mary Tharp, born JI1. JI28 Tho s Tho-Sus Grummett, born AP26, 1809. JI28 Eliza natural d of Sar Smith, born SE23, 1810. SE8 Jn s Jos-Ann Stratton, born JI5. SE15 Hen s Wm-Eliz Haynes, born SE5. OC13 Eliza d Ric-Jane Waller, born AU18. OC13 Eliza d Geo-Eliz Chappell, born OC5. OC27 Jas s Wm-Sar Dix, born JN15.
- 1812 FE9 Mary d Tho-Han Taylor, born DE21, 1811. FE16 Ann d Tho-Mary Green, born DE28, 1811. MR21 Lucy illeg.d of Mary Yoxon, born MR20. MR29 Alice d Ric-Eliz Lewis, born DE18, 1811. MR29 Martha d Wm-Martha Juffs, born MR8. AP10 Jos s Jas-Mary (decd.) Golding, born AP5. MY17 Jn s Wm-Martha Cooper, born AP29. MY18 Sar d Job-Reb Bunker, of Millbrook, born JA2. JN7 Wm s Wm-Sus Yoxon, born JA14. JI19 Wm s Jn-Sar Neal, born AP27. JI19 Alice d Tho-Ann Gillett, born FE17. JI26 Geo s Sam-Eliz Robinson, born DE4, 1811. JI26 Ann d Sam-Edith Busby, born JA22. JI27 Ann d Tho-Eliz Hanwell, of Toddington, born FE7. AU2 Sar illeg.d of Mary Smith, born JN4. SE21 Tho s Hen-Eliz Green, born JN20. OC4 Mary d Jos-Mary Thorogood, born AU28. OC25 Jas s Jas-Eliz Goodman, born DE1, 1811.

[End of Vol.VI]

HOUGHTON CONQUEST
MARRIAGES, 1539-1812

[VOLUME I. 1539-1594]

[See page 2 for the note on this volume]

1539	JN16	Wm	Robertes	Joan	Harry...
	SE19	Tho	Mabbys	Mgt	Berne
1540	JA..	Rob	Alyn	Joan	Nychols
1541	NO 4	Tho	Berne	Joan	Gambull
	MY 6	Jn	Danger	Joan	servant of Roger Stratto[n]
	MY15	Wm	Archer	Mgt	Wodwo...
	OC15	Ric	Bykerstaff	Eliz	Bylcock
	OC19	Hen	Lyverych	Eliz	Gunger
	OC25	Wm	King	Eliz	Wood
1542	NO19	Hen	Peers	Joan	Lyveriche

[The transcript has this note: "A page evidently missing here"]

1545	JL24	Wm	Carter	Joan	Arnold
	JL25	Ant	Mede	Kath	Jenkyng
	JL..	Tho	Goldsmyth	Joan	Myinar
1546	NO..	Ant	Parker	"Philippa"	Usher
		Jn	Hall	Agn	Fox, widow

[The transcript has this note "Evidently a page missing here"]

1550	AP 7"	Joane	...	...	Bullwarde clarke off Houghton"
1551	AP18	Jn	Archer	Eliz	Patricke
	OC18	Tho	Hyll	Joan	Woodw...
	OC28	Ric	Cooper	Alice	Savage
	NO15	Edm	Wodwarde	Joan	Hyll
	NO23	Jn	Rowse, gent.	Dorothy	Conquest
	NO23	Edm	Lynton	Agn	Wardall

[The original is imperfect here]

1557	JL20	Jn	Wodwart	Alice	Stratton
1558?	JA19	Giles	Myelles	Agn	Whomveryght
1559	SE24	Jn	Hull	Eliz	Crowche
	OC 1	Geo	Wodward	Alice	Orders
	DE 2	Simon	Stratton	Joan	Clarke
1560	OC23	Jn	Day	Eliz	Cater
	NO18	Tho	Holdstoke	Eliz	Harrysone
	JA28	Ric	Arnold	Alice	Battell
1561	JA24	Tho	Gamle	Eliz	Day
1562	OC29	Harry	Yett	Alice	Mede
	NO28	Geo	Stratton	Alice	Gardenar
	JA27	Rob	Holdstoke	Alice	Barns
1564	JA10	Wm	Skynnere	Joan	Goldsmythe
1565	JL 8	Wm	Wodward	Ann	Clarke
	NO18	Jn	Purney	Joan	Herberd
	NO19	Ric	Clarke	Agn	Hare

[One or more leaves of the original register missing here]

1572	NO 3	Tho	Norman	Julyan	Hare
	NO 9	Jn	Rombold	Joan	Coper
	NO16	Tho	Noere	Kath	Townelye
	JA22	Edm	Crowleye	Eliz	Holdstocke
1573	NO29	Rob	Fuxe	[Is]abel	Mydellton

[One or more leaves of the original register missing here]

1579	OC16	Mich	Crowlye	Mgt	Annore
	OC23	Wm	Turner	Eliz	Tappe

1580	SE 3 Jn	Gotheridge	"Sislye" Allin
	NO 3" Gearritt"	Sperrie	Eliz Kerke
	NO20 Tho	Barnard	Eliz Hare
	NO24 Phil	Hinde	Margery Msd[?a]1
1581	AU.. Wm	Hitchin	Eilen Bilcoke
1582	NO12 Ralph	Charles	Agn Baker
	NO23 Wm	Skinner	Alice Fox
	JA26 Wm	Draper	Margery Thipthap
1583	MY.. ...	Daniell	Agn Day
	JN20 ...	Henlie	Mgt Holder
	OU21 Ric	Young	Joan Kerke
1584	JL16 Rob	Hewit	Ann Bickerstaffe
	SE22 ...	Dawson	Agn Burgis
	SE22 Jonas	Burgis	... Wedword
	NO.. Hen	Birche	Dorothy Britton
	DE.. ...	Daye	"Sislie" Osmund
1585	... Gregory	...	Mgt ...
1586	NO10 ...	...nes	Alice Copper alias Godfros
1587		Tounge [?Younge]	Isb [blank]
	NO 4 ...	...ffe	Eliz Gregorie

1588-90 [There are no entries for these years]

1592	OC23 Jn	Cutridge	Mgt Shelly
	DE11 Edm	Jellis	Joan Furne
1593	AU 8 Geo	Lwys	Agn Chamberlane

[End of Vol. I]

[VOLUME II. 1595-1653]

[The first two marriages are taken from the Conquest ontries, see note on p.4]

1593	NO26 Francis	Clerke, gent.	Ann Conquest, gent.
1595	SE16 Edm	Conquest, gent.	Eliz Sandes, gent.,
		married at Eaton [Bray] near Dunstaple [Dunstable].	

"The names of such as have bene maried in the parish of Houghton Conquest synce Anno domini 1595."

1595	OC 2 Pet	Tailer	Joan Bullard
	OC19 Tho	Wright	Kath Furney
	DE 2 Jn	Odell	Frances Woodward
	FE16 Nic	Colequett	Ann Awdley
1596	OC19 Jn	Davy	Ann Pricur
1597	JN19 Tho	Newton	Joan Sandye
1598	OC30 Geo	Collyns	Alice Gale
1599	AP23 Roger	Webbe	Mary Davye
	OC 8 Jn	Cade	Ann Seelinge, widow
	NO12 Wm	Salwey	Mgt Byworth
	DE12 Mr Jn	Neale	Mrs Eliz Conquest
1600	AU10 Pet	Keyns	Alice Fisher
	OC13 Tho	Yerrill	Alice Priour
	FE19 Gilb	Rous	Alice Bailard
1601	JN 1 Mr Tho	Fitzjeoffrey	Mrs Mary Awdley
	SE27 Wm	Holdstocke	Alice Cooper
	NO26 Tho	Cooper	Agn Goodwyn
1602	AP25 Dan	Hilli (of Silsoe)	Alice Burwell
	JN 3 Wm	Saye	Frances Woodward
	JN 3 Gerrat[Jarret-T.]	Sperrye	"Emme" Reade
	AU19 Hen	Curbie	Agn Spencer, widow
	DE 7 Mr Hon	Sanda	Mrs Mary Conquest
1603	AU24 Mr Ellis	Walcot	Mrs Dorothy Conquest
	SE25 Rob	Freman	Kath Gilson
	OC 9 Wm	Holstock	Alice Ward
	NO28 Mich	Carter	Alice Fylde
1604	MY 8 Jn	Cooper	Eliz Carter††
	JN14 Mr Jas	Beverlie[Beverley-T.]	Mrs Jane Conquest

†† This entry is not in B.T.

1604	JN15	Mich	Grolye [Crooley-T.]	Sus	Cooper
[ctd]	OC21	Jn	Webb	"Cissellie"	Blanchet
1605	[No persons married in Houghton Conquest in Anno 1605†]				
1606	MY18	Mich	Sandye [Sandie-T.]	Martha	Morgan
	MY25	Wm	Bromfilde	Mary	Potter
	JN26	Tho	Butt	Mary	Turner
	JN29	Jn	Lynlie [Lyndlie-T.]	Mary	Dawdie [Dalbye-T.]
	OC19	Ric	Fensham	"Betterige"	Wilkinson
				[Beateriss	Wilkinson-T.]
	OC23	Wm	Turner	Mary	Wobb
1607	OC 4	Wm	Ensone	Mary	Oare
	OC26	Tho	Goodwyn	Amy	Oare
	JA 4[JA 8-T.]		Chris Stratton	Eliz	Norman
	AU10	Sir Ric	Conquest, jun.	Mrs Sar	Snowe
			at "Wainsworth" in Surrey.*		
1608	NO 7	Wm	Wills	Mgt	Peacock
1609	NO 9	Wm	Browne	Alice	Oakes
	NO13	Rob	Wright	Alice	Cooper
	NO27	Wm	Pryor	Dorothy	Woodward
	FE20	M ^c Wm	Audley	Ann	Parrell
1610	MY 3	Wm	Kydd	Eliz	Licet [Lycet-T.]
	SE24	Jn	Savage	Eliz	Flynders
	NO26	Jn	Crane	Eliz	Bunnion
	NO28	Edm	Slade	Ann	Honor
	DE11	Tho	Purney	Ann	Richardson††
1611	MY14	M ^c Rob	Huson, of London	Mrs "Constant"	Conquest
	DE 1[NO26-T.]	Wm	Foxe	Sus	Crouch
	JA26	"Reanold" Adams alias Barker		Ann	Flynders
1612	AP16	M ^c Francis	Edes [Aedes-T.]	Mistress	Dorothy Walcott
	JN15	Tho	Dogget	Ann	Wales
	NO15	Jn	Browne	"Cisselye"	Robinson
1613	JL 8	Ric	Crouche [gent.†]	Mrs Dorothy	Conquest
	SE 7	Jn	Robinson	Ann	Taylor
1614	MR28	Matth	Paul	Sus	Heath**
	NO20	Edm	Cooper	Alice	Webb
	FE20	Edm	Cooper	Mary	Bigg
1615	AP27	Tho	Bigg	Frances	Bilcock [widow†]
1616	AP 8	Dan	Potter	Eliz	Paull
	OC14	Tho	Grymston	Agn	Lambart
	NO20	M ^c Lewis	Conquest	Mrs Mary	Leigh,
			in St. Mary's Church in Bedford, being St. Edmond's Day.		
1617	JN23	Sir Edm	Wylde, knight	Mrs Dorothy	Clarke
	JN24	Tho	Wilcocks	Alice	Day
	OC10	Gilb	Browne	Alice	Davie
	OC14	Jn	Webb	Alice	Ward
	OC20	Jn	Cooper	Alice	Robinson
	OC30	Hen	Jud [Judd-T.]	Ann	Heminge
	NO17	Tho	Maier	Joan	Norris
	NO20	M ^c Hen	Bedell	Mrs Cath	Awdley
	FE12	Hen	Dalbie [Dalbye-T.]	Frances	Rameridge
1618	AP13	Tho	Doghead	Ann	Umpton [Upton-T.]
	AP20	Tho	Harris	Faith	Kyrbie
	AP25	Tho	Punter	Agn	Savage
	AU 2	Jn	Freeman	Agn	Wyndmil [Wynemill-T.]
	OC 5	Jn	Davye	Alice	Arnold
	JA18	Jn	Upton	Alice	Edmonds
1619	AP 8	Jn	Crouche	Sar	Croxtan
	JN 3	Ric	Smyth	"Cissellie"	Browne
	OC21	Jn	Mightnol [Mightnall-T.]	Kath	Stoughton
	OC21	Jn	Davyson	Ann	Readman
1620	OC12	Wm	Linford	Margery	Adlar [Adler-T.]
	OC12	Ric	Harris	Eliz	Atterton

† Occurs only in B.T. * Written in the Conquest entries beginning of volume.

†† This entry is not in B.T. ** Interlined same hand but different ink, entry is not in B.T.

1620	OC16	Tho	Bullord, clerk	Alice	Carter
[ctd]	DE11	Hen	Warner	Mary	Stratton
	JA18	Ric	Foster	Eliz	Lawman
1621	MY 6	Edm	Joanes	Mgt	Blundley
	JN 4	Rob	Crouche	Mary	Cooper
	NO26	Tho	Thorowgood	Mary	Tayler
	FE 4	Jn	Browne	Ann	Ridge
1622	OC 8	"Raphe"	Davies, "of Sepulchers parish of London"	Eliz	Sparkes
	OC28	Hen	Page	Alice	Hoare
1623	AF24	Jn	Tayler	Eliz	Woodward
	MY 8	Jn	Cartwright [Cartwright-T.]	Mary	Sam [Samme-T.]
	MY 8	Jn	Gwyn [Guyn-T.]	Dorothy	Allen
	JN23	"Reanold"	Rivis	Joan	Pryor
	SE30	Ric	Stratton	Mary	Baker
	OC 7	Geo	Soclin [Socklyn-T.]	Joan	Filde
1624	AP 5	Jn	Bennet	Mary	Gale
	SE29	Wm	Allen	Mgt	Burges
	OC27	Ric	Laughton	Eliz	Gale
	NO24	Wm	Gilby, of Stow, Hunts	Sar	Ward
1625	MY16	Tho	Crane	Eliz	Parkyns
	JL14	Wm	Haryson [Harrison-T.]	Dorothy	Baker
	SE29	Reanold	Foster	Ann	Warren
1626	JA30	Tho	Filde, of Maldean [Maulden]	Dorothy	Welshton [Welshston-T.]
1627	OC 1	Ric	Lambart	Mary	Periam
	OC22	Ric	Stratton	"Annable"	Edwards
	OC23	Jn	Boone	Mary	Foster
	JA18	Wm	Edwards	Alice	Freman
	FE 3	Edm	Crouche	Sar	Quecyt
1628	"Thomas Awdley, the sonne of Thomas Awdley of ~~Gilian~~ , was borne the 4 day of December Anno Dom 1604, Regis Jacobi secundo and the sayd Thomas Awdley gent. was married to M ^{rs} Etheldred Hacket at North Crowlye [Crawley] in Buckingham- shire, the fift day of June 1628 being the Thursday in Whitson weeke."				
	JN11	Edw	Sam	"Luce"	Hyde
	JN11	Jn	Neele	Dorothy	Sam
	NO19	Tho	Yerrell	Mary	Risley
	DE 8	Wm	Holdstock	Judith	Luke
1629	AP 6	Hen	Brenjam [Barnjam-T.]	Ann	Gwyn
	MY 4	Wm	Readman	Jane	Eves
	OC22	Francis	Jones	Mary	Harve [Harvey-T.]
	OC22	Wm	Poles [Pooles-T.]	Sar	Cook
	NO16	Jn	Beall [Beale-T.]	Alice	Ensom
	JA30	Rob	Holmes	Mgt	Prior
1630	JN 1	Wm s	Tho Keenes	"married" [blank]	
	NO 3	Tho	Gwyn	Eliz	Warinn
1631	OC20	Tho	Richardson	Mary	Keyes
	NO10	Jn	Teagle	Ann	Norris
1632	SE30	Tho	Warlow [Marlow-T.]	Ann	Powten
	OC25	Mr Geo	Lawson, clerk	M ^{rs} Ann	Clerke
	JA28	Wm	Harrison	Ann	Wells
1633	JL14	Edm	Hasonne [Hason-T.]	Eliz	Carter
	SE30	Ric	Haris [Harison-T.]	Ann	Hankine
	OC20	Tho	Hull	Joan	Coper
	OC28	Wm	Rosell [Russell-T.]	Joan	Brone [Bron-T.]
	OC29	Hen	Franknell	Eliz	Kid [Kyd-T.]
	NO25	Phil	Pepite	Ann	Hall
	FE10	Jn	Luke ["yemman"†]	Joan	Fuller
1634	[AP28 ^s]	Jn	Palmer	Alice	Peirse [Peirce-T.]
	[JN16 ^s]	Jn	[Sam ^s]	[Annis	Harvey ^s]
	[JL 7 ^s]	"Renald"	Foster	Jane	Rysley
	OC 1	Wm	Sanders	Annis	Sirkit
	OC 9	Wm	Warloe	Rose	Preston

† Occurs only in B.T. § From B.T., illegible in Register.

1635	[No entries of marriages for this year in Register, a blank space in B.T.]			
1636	MY16 Jn	Rivis	Alice	Cooper
	NO 7	Godfrey Bossard	Ellen	Eeden
	NO20 Ric	Yerill	Agn	Day
	JA15 Edw	Watters	Joan	Revys
1637	AP24 Wm	House (Howse)	Mary	Munns (Mondes)*
	JL 2 Jn	Godwin	Ann	Peirce
	SE25 Rob	Webb	Ann	Ruffbeard
	SE29 Jn	Cotten	Eliz	Galle
1638	MY31 Francis	Armstrong	Ursula	Fox
	JL 2 Wm	Peirson	Ann	Prior
	NO 1 Wm	Tooby	Eliz	Bromfeild
	NO 7 Ric	Gwin [Gwynne-T]	Ann	Robinson
1639	JN11 Tho	Coote [Coute-T]	Ann	Launder
	OC 3 Jn	Barton	Mary	Sloughe
1640	AP28 Tho	Major	Joan	Radley
	JN16 Hen	Tomms	Eliz	Franklin
	SE21 Ric	Fisher	Ellen	Bosward
1641	MY 3 Jn	Berry	Alice	Skittelthorp
	MY 3 Edw	Draper	Ann	Embry
	OC20 Mlch	Sandy	Ellen	Draper
	NO 8 Ric	Smith	Dorothy	Ruffhead
	NO29 Tho	Taylor	Agn	Hind

[This entry is followed by six marriages in various hands, some illiterate; There are B.T. for 1642, 1644-49, these contain the same marriage entries as given in the Register]

1645	DE 4 Wm	Bluate [Bleet-T]	Jane	Lawnder [Lander-T]
1646	JA19 Jn	Quait	Eliz	Lawnder [Lander-T]
1649	MR26 Ric	Suger	Joan	Pearce
1651	NO16 Edw	Whellier	Cath	Durrum [?Darram]
1652	JL12 Ric	Lavadder [Lander-T]	Mary	Caywood [Caward-T]
1653	AP13 Jn	Peare	Ann	Day††

[End of Vol. II]

[VOLUME III. 1653-1695]

"The names off such as have ben maryed in ye parish of Houghton Conquest since ye 29th oft September 1653 An Dom."

1653	DE30 Ric	Gadsbey [Gadebey-T]	Ann	Ould [Old-T]
	"maryed by Mr Cockaine off Cardington Cottne end."			
	JA30 Ste	Constable (of Maulden)	Mary	Stoaks (of Houghton Conquest)
	"were maryed by Mr Eastne off Beddford."			
	FE 7 Jn	Dentne [Dentton-T] (of H.C.)	Eliz	Tharp (of Elstow)
	"were maryed by Mr Cockaine off Cardington Cottne end."			
1654	AP11 Jn	Bracey [of Shittlington-Banns]	Dinah	Peacock
	"was maryed by Mr Barber Justis off the Peace for this County liveing in Shittlington."			
	AP28 Jn	Graunt (Grantt-T) (of H.C.)	Mgt	Copperwheat (of Bromham)
	"were maryed by Mr Eastne off Beddford Justice off the peace."			
	MY 3 Hen	Daulbye [Dalbye-T]	Ann	Haeris [Harris-T] (of H.C.)
	"were maryed by Mr Whittbread off Cardington."			
	AP24 Tho	Willcocks	Mary	Burch (of H.C.)
	"were maryed by Mr Cockayne."			
	MY 5 Jn	Perry	Mary	Poole (of H.C.)
	"were married by Mr Crooke off Ridgmond on off the Justises of the Peace."			
	JN20 Tho	Harper (of Cardington Cotton End)	Alice	Willcocks (of H.C.)
	"were married by Mr Spencer the Maior of Beddford."			
	JN12 Tho	Keins [Kines-T]	"Pininnah"	Brommselld [Bromfield-T] (of H.C.)
	"were maryed by Mr Cockayne."			

[The normal short form of marriage entry is here resumed]

OC 3 Jn	Jarvis	Ann	Rivers (of H.C.)
OC12 Ric	Poole	Ann	Browne

* The variants are from the first entry of this marriage in an illiterate hand.

†† This entry is not in B.T. S "H.C." denotes "Houghton Conquest."

1655	AP23	Ric	Yerrill	Ann	Foster (of Houghton Conquest)
	JN 4	Geo	Jervis [Gervis-T.]	Mary	Fountayne
	OC 3	Rob	Childs [Child-T.]	Ann	Webb [Weeb-T.]
	AP23	Jn	Crow	Mary	Cane
	JN11	Jn	Branklyne	Ann	Keins [Kenes-T.]
	OC 5	Tho	Yerrill	Eliz	Bromfeild
1657	FE16	Giles	Pears [Pearce-T.]	Eliz	Risely
1658	MY 1	Roger	Gibbs	Joan	Dabye [Dalby-T.]
	MY 4	Jn	Cocker	Joan	Amps
1656	DE15	Nic	Perkins [Parkines-T.]	Mary	Mines [Mind-T.]
	FE26	Tho	Yerrill	Mary	Cart
1657	AP 5	Wm	Hous [Hower-T.]	Mary	Houghton
1658	AP18	Jn	Bales	Eliz	Risely
	JN20	Wm	Warren	Jane[Joan-T.]	Davye
	DE 3	Geo	Gigle [Gegle-T.]	Sar	Cooper
1657	SE22	Ste	Holloman	Mary	Freelove
	SE29	Hen	Dickinson [Dickeson-T.]	Ann	Russell
	SE25	Jn	Peacock	Mary	Finch [Smith-T.]
1658	OC20	Tho	Reddman [Redman-T.]	Jane	Foster
[1659	FE 8	Mr Wm	Conquest	Sar	Lawt]
1660	NO10	Jn	Man	Eliz	Warrin
	[SE 6	Tho	Burgiss	Grace	Chamberlint]
1661	MR28	Jn	Crane	Jane	Read
	AP23	Tho	Vasse	"Mathew"	Warrin
	MY 6	Tho	Old	Sar	Elis
	FE 2	Rob	Yerill	Ann	Co[?r]ker
	OC 8	Jn	Russele	Ann	Day
1662	JN24	Tho	Dix [Dicks-T.]	Ann	Petty
	JA13	Wm	Day	Eliz	Palmer
1663	MY29	Ric	Warrin	Ann	Burgis [Burdgis-T.]
	JN22	Geo	Child	Martha	Stoughton
	OC12	Wm	Draper	Eliz	Whitbread [Whitbread-T.]
	JA 4	Wm	Redman	Mgt	Baele [Beale-T.]
	JA 4	Jn	Ousselcraft	Eliz	Hanes
	JA14	Jn	Brown	Eliz	Poole
	FE22	Jn	Kenes	[Ann	Weeles ^s]
1664	AP19	Jn	Rissle	Ann	Cootton
	JN30	Wm	Burgis	Ann	Brown
	AU24	Ric	Maine	Joan	Hickman (both of Liddington)
	OC15	Edw	Dickisson	Sar	Webbe (both of Liddington)
	NO21	Tho	Barnicastel	Sar	Weeb[sic](both of Liddington)
	JA16	Tho	Forde	Eliz	Day
1665	OC29	Tho	Robinson	Mary	[Favell ^s] (of Renhold)
	JA30	Tim	Masson [Mason-T.]	Ann	Bushbe (of Liddington)
1666	MY14	"Winfeeld"	Crick	Mary	Dube [Do[?v]e-T.]
	OC 7	Rob	Right	Eliz	Gin
	NO29	Wm	Toby	Ann	Yerill
1668	AP 7	Abr	Bigg [Biggs-T.]	Mary	[Butcher ^s](both of Liddington)
	AP20	Wm	Carter	Sar	Perit

[There are no marriages for 1669-71 inclusive in the register & the entries for 1672 follow without any intervening space. The entries for 1670 & 1671 are copied from the B.T., the 1669 B.T. is missing]

1670	JL 1	Wm	Hickman	Ann	Colle [Cole*]
	JL 3	Rob	Stakhous	Cath	Slingbe [widow*]
	OC 3	Ric	Rickett [Rickett*]	Mary	Cartter
	OC10	Wm	Coole	Joan	Mannin [Menes*]
	JA22	Tho	Attwood	Reb	Sanders
1671	JL23	Tho	Iamon	Eliz	Evans alias Welchman
	OC 4	Jn	Birt	Ann	Pearce
	OC 4	Wm	Warlo alias Waller	Grace	Taylor
	MR24	Chas	Copperwheat	Mary	Beacham
1672	AP 8	Rob	Cranidg	Ann	Darby, widow
	OC 6	Tho	Weebstere [Webster-T.]	Eliz	Numan

^s From B.T., illegible in Register. † Occurs only in B.T. * From Register, entered with Baptisms.

1673	MY 8	Hen	Collop	Miss	Sar	Silbee [Mary Silby-T.]
	MY12	Nic	Croch [Crouch-T.]		Eliz	Bedcord [Bedcot-T.]
	OC 3	Jn	Lawendor [Lavender-T.]		Sus	Cripsy
	OC13	Edw	Marshe		Ann	Badin
	NO10	Hon	Stivnes [Steevens-T.]		Alice	Groom [Groom-T.]
	[FE14	Ric	Rickett		Sar	Elkin†]
1674	AP30	Jn	Smith		Jane	Radly
	[SE14	Rob	Steevens		Ann	Bushby†]
	[NO19	Sam	Maxey		Ann	Charnock†]
	[JA21	Jn	Clarke		Eliz	Franklin†]
[The entries for 1675 & 1676 are copied from the B.T.]						
1675	AP13	Tho	Freelove		Ann	Davy
	AP13	Walt	Allin		Sar	Day
	MY 3	Geo	Bird		Eliz	Hopkins
	MY 4	Wm	Griffin		Eliz	Clarke
	SE14	Jn	Osborne	Christian		Yorke
	NO 2	Tho	Page		Sus	Day
	NO18	Nic	Denton, gent.		Grace	Yerway
1676	MR27	Lawr	Crisp		Martha	Baily
	AP10	Walt	Shelton		Mgt	Fletcher
	OC19	Geoff	Redman		Jane	Reneson
	FE 6	Jn	Langly		Sar	Lineham
1677	AP24	Ric	Day		Mary	Gosse
	MY 3	Francis	Kitghtley [Kitely-T.]		Eliz	Cleifton [Cliff-ton-T.]
	MY 3	Wm	Wheler [Wheeler-T.]		Eliz	Foonele [Farnell-T.]
	MY 7	Jn	Crane		Sus	Cockes [Cox-T.]
	SE28	Tho	Enterdeuce		Sar	Pearce*
	JA28	Jas	Munes		Eliz	Waker*
1678	AP 1	Tho	Parker		Sar	Cripsy
	JN28	Francis	Taylor	"Judy"		Warner
	OC 8	Wm	Butterfield		Mary	[?L]ittelbotom
	OC15	Jermah	Perce		Ann	Millard
	FE 4	Jn	Burgies		Mary	Asseldine
	FE22	Sam	Wheler		Alice	Poynter
1679	SE25	Tho	Beale		Mary	Aseldine [Aseldon-T.]
	OC13	Jn	Wodcraft [Woodcroft-T.]		Sus	[Watts ^s]
	OC15	Jn	Sanders		Ann	Ginkings [Jenkins-T.]
	OC24	Ric	Warrin [Warren-T.]		Mary	Cendealle [Kendall-T.]
1680	MY 4	Hen	Hoge (of Hitchin)		Ann	Flint (of Willington)
	AU20	Jn	Ashby		Mary	Crouch
	SE10	Chris	Bunker		Ann	Endersby
	DE30	Edm	[Button ^s]		Sar	Warner
	JA12	Wm	Godman [Goodwinge-T.]		Eliz	Hanscom [Handscomb]
1681	JN16	Rob	Empy [Impy-T.]		Mary[Ann-T.]	Gray
	AU23	Wm	Bayly [Baily-T.]		Alice	Barker
1682	MY 7	Jn	Clifton		Ann	Slinsby [Slingsbee-T.]
	JN28	Tho	Cox		Mary	Smith
	SE22	Wm	Daues [Hawes-T.]		Ann	Buoskin [Bowskin-T.]
	SE28	Wm	Draper		Jane	Richards [Richardson-T.]
1683	AP14	Jn	Walducke [Walldock-T.]		Eliz	Lavander [Lavender-T.]
	AU20[MY20-T.]	M ^r Tho Mouny [Money-T.]			Eliz	Arnall [Arnald-T.]
	SE17	Tho	Beale		Sar	Beale
	SE18	Wm	Page		Mary	Beale††
	NO12	Jn	Chamberlin		Sar	Hensman [Henceman-T.]
1684	MY19	Rob	Cranige [Cranedg-T.]		Mary	Gray
	MY24[MY30-T.]	Pet Burgis			Sus	Stanly
	OC 2	Tho	Finial [Finald-T.]		Mary	Iron
1685	AP26[AP29-T.]	"Mikill" Finnall [Miles Finald-T.]			Sus	Wates [Watts-T.]
	OC 8	Wm	Curfy		Eliz	Elyeet [Elyett-T.]
	NO31[sic]	Jn	Goodman		Ann	Rolt
	DE24[DE29-T.]	Tho Hikeman [Hickman-T.]			Cath	Bedcord

† Occurs only in B.T. * Entered in Vol. II near the end, not in B.T.

s From B.T., illegible in Register. †† This entry is not in B.T.

1686	AP17[AP27-T]	Jos Neale	"Claments" Hills [Hickes-T]
	OC 5	Jos Hilles [Hills-T]	Eliz Tibes [Tibbs-T]
	OC25[OC24-T]	Tho Smart	Eliz Pole [Poole-T]
	FE10	Jn Turner (Lidlington)	Mary Whitmore[Whittemir-T](Silsoe)
1687	AP 4	Wm Gregory [Grigery-T]	Lydia Wheeler (both of Marston Morteyne)
	AP21	Ric Cleton	Eliz Capporne
	MY 4	Ric Beecham	Mary Pole [Poole-T]
	AU29	Wm Gray	Mary Cadwell
	OC 4	Jn Constable	Mary Ring
	OC13	Jn Pets [Petts-T]	Ann Hickman
	NO 3	Wm Young	Agn Cooke
1688	AP19	Wm Henman (Lidlington)	Eliz Curfie
	AP19	Mich Finnall[Finall-T] (Wootton)	Eliz Flint
	MY 3	Francis Hopkins (Toddington)	Reb Jarmin [Farman-T]
	JL 5	Jn Radweell [Radwell-T]	Eliz Base [Bass-T]
	NO11	Wm Ward	Eliz —xly**[Loly-T]
	DE31	Ric Sawell	Eliz Morland [Mooreland-T]
1689	MY 2	Jn Rainbow (Lidlington)	Alice Stuard (Newton [Blossomville], Bucks)††
	MY 3	Francis Eaton (Wootton)	Ann Rusell (Houghton)††
	JL[14 ⁸]	Jermh Gray	Ann Brookes
	SE16	Jn Kines [Keynes-T]	Eliz [Newman ⁸] (Amphill)
	OC10[OC16-T]	Jn Meadbere [Medbury-T]	Sar Radwell
1690	MY19	Sam Cook	Mary Kines [Kaines-T]
	JN 9	Jermh Pearce	Mary Lander [Rumball-T]
	AU25	Wm Redman	Sar Beale
	SE 1	Tho Enterdeuse [Enterdouce-T]	Mary Emerton
	OC24	Tho Hancoke	Frances Bedcord††
	OC26	Sam Poynter	Agn Nelier [Nailer-T]
	OC29	Wm Ounderwood [Underwood-T]	Mary Curfy (Lidlington)
	JA 7	Jn Bellington	Judith Osborn (both of Cranfield)††
	FE24	Tho Hases [Haws-T]	Mgt Tayler
1691	AP16	Tho Lane	Sar Sawell
	AU28	Geo Gingell	Eliz Jarvis
	[JN 3	Geo Gilman	Eliz Garvis-T]
	[JN16	Wm Bonner	Reb Webb†]
	SE27	Jn Odell	Ann Toby [Tooby-T]
1692	JN12	Jn Parson	Ann Hill (Lidlington)
	JL 1	Wm Wildman [Wigman-T]	Mary Lynam (Toddington)
	OC18	Ric Vas [Vass-T]	Ann Brasier [Braysor-T]
	SE29	Wm Bond [Bonn-T]	Ann Old
1693	MY13	Jn Jonson [Johnson-T]	Sar Nixon [Nixon-T]
	JL 3	Tho Smart	Ann Web [Webb-T]
	NO 9	Ric Wheeler	Eliz Redman
	NO28	Jn Busbee	Sar Field††
	JA30	Rob Balles	Mary Whit
	FE 2	Tho Meade	Sar Fen [Fenn-T]
1694	OC14	Wm Webe [Webb-T]	Mary Child
	FE 4	Wm Wirlidge [Whirlidg-T]	Ann Simson
1695	JN17	Jn Adkins [Atkims*]	Sar Frelove [Freelove-T]
	JL19[JL18-T]	Tho Bonis [Bonist-T]	Ann Brace
	JL20[JL30-T]	Tho Menerd [Maynard*]	Mary Webb

[End of Vol.III]

[VOLUME IV. 1695-1733]

"A Register of ye Marriages in the Parish Church of Houghton Conquest and Houghton Gildable."

[The entries for 1695 are repeated in this volume]

OC 8[OC13-T] Tho Wosselcroft Mary Smith
[Jo Woselcraft-T]

†† This entry is not in B.T. § From the B.T., portion of leaf is missing.

† Occurs only in B.T. * From Vol.IV. ** Edge of leaf eaten away.

1695	NO21	[OC20-T]	Jn Smith	Eliz	Odel [Odell-T]	
	[ctd]	DE21	[DE30-T] Jn Kent	Ann	Clarke	
		OC20	Tho Moreland	Eliz	Tilcock††	
1696	—§	Jas	Brukes	Eliz	Risely††	
	SE29	Jn	Huckel	Jane	Crane	
	FE 1	Tho	Pointer, rector of Houghton Conquest for 21 years last past. Mis Mary of St James Clarkenwell."			Clapham, "in the parish church
1697	JN17	Jn	Bird (of H.C.)§§	Mary	Sawell (Wootton)	
	JN26	Jn	Drawater	Eliz	Odell (of H.C.)	
	AU 5	Rob	Impie [Impy-T]	Mary	Hawkins	
1698	JN21	Rob	Butt	Cath	Smart (both of Wootton)	(lic.)
	FE20	Jasper	Webb	Sar	Read	(lic.)
	FE20	Edw	Child	Lucy	Russel	
1699	JN 1	Geo	Cooper (Northill)	Grace	Brase (of H.C.)	
	JN29	Geo	FitsJohns [FitsJohn-T][dairyman†]	Eliz	Ward, widow (both of H.C.)	(lic.)
	AU 8	Ric	Pearson [labr†] (of H.C.)	Ann	Pearse, widow (Amphill)	
	OC 1	Jn	Winkworth, clerk [schoolmaster-T]	Maria	Webb	(lic.)
	OC 2	Francis	Barns [labr†]	Ann	Child	
	OC17	Rich	Seaton [labr†]	Eliz	Smith	
	OC19	Wm	Bennet [labr†]	Eliz	Brown	
	DE21	Wm	Jones [labr†]	Mary	Davy	
1700	AU20	Jn	Cook	Eleanor	Tooby	(lic.)
	DE 5	Ric	Pearson	Mary	Billing	
	JA29	Jn	Webb	Ann	Atkins [Adkins-T]	
	FE 2	Jn	Webb	Judith	Renison	
1701	AP11	Tho	Falknor	Ann	Harper	(lic.)
	MY 3	Ben	Hale	Eliz	Sircut	
	OC 2	Wm	Grosen (Wilshamstead)	Ann	Lambert (of H.C.)	
	OC 6	Tho	Darby	Alice	Har	
1702	AP 9	Edw	Smith (Amphill)	Eliz	Pain (of H.C.)	
	MY21	Val	Kirby	Martha	Fowks [Fowkes-T]	(lic.)
	NO 8	Wm	Islip (Maulden)	Han	Willmot	
	NO13	Jn	Gorge	Mary	Fox (both of Eyeworth)	(lic.)
1703	OC17	Tho	Bandy	Ann	Keens	
	DE13	Jn	Risely	Eliz	Pierce	
	DE22	Ste	Farrar	Mary	Negus	
	JA10	Ric	Gray	Eliz	Cappel (Amphill)	(lic.)
1704	JL10	Tho	Adams	Xn[Christiana-T]	Williamot	
	SE29	Geo	Childes	Eliz	Taylor	
	OC 3	Chas	Darby	Dorothy	Gore	
	OC21	Ric	Layton	Eliz	Cooper (both of Cardington)	(lic.)
	DE30	Francis	Leventhorpe (Leighton[Buzzard])	Han	Merryweather (of H.C.)	(lic.)
	NO12	Josias	Ruffoot (Amphill)	Eliz	Beal (of H.C.)	
1705	MY29	Jn	Ashby	Frances	Vincent	
	SE 6	Ric	Webb	Eliz	Dixey	
	OC 5	Tho	Chew (Husband[Husborne] Crawley)	Sar	Newman	
1706	AP11	Jn	Skevington (Turvey)	Damaris	Fowkes (Bedford)	
1707	"Easter Day"	Ste	Beale	Mary	Astin	
	JN28	Jn	Piggot	Agn	Manfield	(lic.)
	DE26	Tho	Webb	Eliz	Clarke	
1708	AU26	Tho	Beal	Mgt	Witt	
1709	MY26	Tho	Valentine	Mary	Green (both of Cardington)	
	MY27	Wm	Hobbs (Amphill)	Ann	Taylor (of H.C.)	(lic.)
	NO28	Tho	Squire	Sar	Windmill	
	NO30	Jn	Ward	Diana	Perrot	
	JA20	Rob	Vincent	Eliz	Boon	(lic.)
1710	AP27	Jn	Clarke	Sar	Witt	
	MY 8	Tho	Basterfield (Millbrook)	Ann	Hammerston (of H.C.)	
	JN26	Jn	Bonner	Eliz	Witt	
	JN27	Jn	Webb	Mary	Morefield	
1711	AP23	Rob	Whitbread	Sus	Crane	

†† This entry is not in B.T. § The date is not given.

§§ "of H.C." denotes "of the parish of Houghton Conquest." † Occurs only in B.T.

1711	MY24	Jn	Odell	Eliz	Bird††	
[ctd]	SE27	Jn	Edwards	Jane	Draper	
	NO 8	Jn	Chapman	Ethel	Pierce	(lic.)
1712	JN10	Wm	Brace	Ann	Bass	(lic.)
	JL 8	Jn	Cherry	Mary	Clarke	(lic.)
	JL27	Jn	Dyer	Mary	Brightman	
	SE23	Jn	Robinson	Eliz	Paul	
	FE 5	Tho	Woosellcraft [Woodcraft-T.]	Sar	Day	
1713	AP16	Ben	Hale	Frances	Hill††	
	MY19	Edw	Litchfield	Sar	Purott	
	SE24	Edw	Lawrence	Reb	Bonner	(lic.)
	OC29	Jos	Dorlan	Mary	Hill	
	DE10	Wm	Halloway	Mary	Cliffon	
	FE 8	Tho	Bird	Mary	Hewitt	
1714	MY19	Baldwin	Fisher	Alice	Mathews	(lic.)
	SE30	Tho	Draper	Mary	Bonner	
	OC 3	Gabriel	Smith	Ann	Wodull [Wodell-T.]	
	DE30	Jn	Dudley	Sar	Scott	
1715	OC25	Tho	Enterduce	Ann	Garner [of this parish†]	
	DE10	Edw	Stringar	Ann	Wall [of this parish†]	
1716	AP15	Ric	Brightman	Sar	Chapman (both of H.C.‡)	
	JN26	Francis	Barnes	Sus	Cheney [both of H.C.†]	
	AU19	Moses	Bailey (Hawmes [Haynes])	Ann	Setchel [Satchel-T.]	
	NO 5	Jn	Williams	Mary	Favell [of H.C.†]	
	DE27	Jn	Bolton	Ann	Bell (both of H.C.)	
	DE27	Jos	Impey	Sar	Pitts (both of H.C.)	
	JA28	Jn	London (Winfield [Wingfield in Chalgrave])	Frances	Ailmer (Bedwell [Bidwell in Houghton Regis])	(lic.)
1717	MY 9	Ric	Impey	Mary	Bonner (of H.C.)	(lic.)
	AU 4	Hen	Seabrooke	Mary	Alice (of H.C.)	
	NO10	Tho	Berrill (Yardley [Hastings], Northants)	Sar	Butt (of H.C.)	(lic.)
	DE15	Rob	Butt	Mary	Impey	(lic.)
1718	AP17	Sam	Newton (Kempton [Kempston])	Mary	Smith	
	OC12	Jn	Clarke	Mary	Franklyn	
1719	JN21	Jn	Waltum	Eliz	Parker (Biggleswade)	
	JL 9	Jas	Facer	Eliz	Wodle [Odle-T.]	
	OC 8	Tho	Odle	Ann	Morgan	
1720	JN 5	Jn	Farrow (Flitwick)	Frances	Turner	
	AU 1	Jn	Maudlin (Maulden)	Eleanor	Haslehurst	
	OC 6	Wm	Negus	Mary	Farrow	
	NO 3	Jas	Paine	Ann	Hill	
	NO17	Tho	Taylor	Mary	Turner	
1721	MY 3	Tho	Joyce (Silsoe)	Ann	Bonner (Flitton)	(lic.)
	JN18	Wm	Brummingham	Mary	Williams	
	SE 5	Jas	Bowring	Mary	Redman	
	OC24	Jn	Rizeley	Benedicta	Heron	
	NO 5	Francis	Geeves	Eliz	Wilson††	
	DE14	Tho	Maddams (Flitton)	Mary	Fowkes	
	DE25	Tho	Stapleton [Stapleton-T.]	Eliz	Parrot	
1722	AP16	Jn	White (Cardington)	Mary	Rentham	
	AU19	Rob	Richardson	Eliz	Clare	
	AU20	Hen	Grey [Gree-T.]	Eliz	White	
	OC25	Jn	Dicks	Sar	Coot	
	NO11	Francis	Joy	Eliz	Wilson	
	NO30	Rob	Dilley	Ann	Boulstred (Amphill)	
1723	JL 6	Tho	Axby [Axbey-T.]	Ellen	Allen	
	JL 9	Tho	Spencer (Amphill)	Sar	Beryll	
	AU 7	Am	Simms [Syms-T.] (Hawmes)	Eliz	Hunt	(lic.)
	AU29	Nic	Ayres	Mary	Martin	
	SE29	Mich	Dilly	Ann	Darby	
	OC13	Jn	Thickpenney (Maulden)	Eliz	Wheeler	
	FE17	Rob	Baker	Ann	Clarige [Claridge-T.]	

†† This entry is not in B.T. † Occurs only in B.T.

‡ "of H.C." denotes "of the parish of Houghton Conquest."

1723	FE17	Jn	Holmes (Husborne Crawley)	Eliz	Sims [Syms-T.]	
1724	SE24	Jn	Wiche	Mary	Odle	
	NO16	Jn	Richardson	Ann	Chapman	
1725	AP21	Sam	Endersby	Han	Fowkes	
	MY 2	Jn	Odle	Mary	Forfett (Marston[Morteyne])	
	JL20	Francis	Smart (Flitton)	Sar	Astyn	
	OC 3	Jn	Sharp (Wilstead[Wilshamstead])	Eliz	England	
	DE24	Tho	Dearmar (Luton)	Eliz	Bonner	
1726	AU23	Jn	Richardson	Ann	Green	
1727	MY25	Edw	Childes	Mary	Chapman	
	JL 2	Wm	Redman	Mary	Savage	
	SE 3	Darby	Cormick	Ann	Jackson (Hawnes[Haynes])	(lic.)
	JA21	Jn	Man (Wootton)	Mary	Dawson	
1728	JN 9	Wm	Hewet [Hewit-T.]	Mary	Woodward	
	OC23	Jn	Dix	Eliz	Markham	
	NO30	Jn	Odle	Ann	Underwood (Lidlington)	
	JA26	Wm	Crouch	Ann	Kingham (Lidlington)	
1729	AP18	Tho	Beal	Judith	Bride	
	AP18	Edw	Claridge	Mary	Webb	
	MY 3	Tho	Stringer	Ann	Clarke (Lidlington)	
	MY27	Tho	Dickins	Eliz	Crouch	(lic.)
	JN27	Wm	King	Mary	Circutt (Lidlington)	(lic.)
	AU31	Jn	Green	Eliz	Darby	
1730	JL19	Rob	Lommon (Polluxhill[Pulloxhill])	Mary	Storey (Campton)	(lic.)
	SE19	Lawr	Garner	Eliz	Bushby (Lidlington)	
	SE28	Wm	Peak	Ann	Pearson	
	OC23	Tho	Spencer	Sar	Peck	
	NO 8	Rob	Richardson	Sar	Claridge	
	JA11	Rob	Dilley	Mgt	Dearman	
1731	AP20	Wm	Warner	Eliz	Linnel	
	AP20	Ric	Sharp	Mary	Osborn	
	SE 9	Tho	Ball (Hawnes)	Mary	Bird (of H.C. §)	(lic.)
	SE30	Edw	Odle (Lidlington)	Martha	Bird	
	OC 1	Geo	Odle	Sus	Edwards (Lidlington)	
	OC 7	Wm	Valentine (Marston)	Mary	Parson (Lidlington)	
	OC10	Isaac	Smith	Sar	Palmer (Lidlington)	
	OC12	Wm	Brooks (Cardington)	Ann	Field (Lidlington)	
	OC17	Rob	Goby [Gobby-T.]	Mary	Crawley (Lidlington)	
	NO23	M ^r Jn	Field (Cranfield)	Mrs Henrietta	Vontris (Amphill)	(lic.)
	FE21	Jn	Baxter	Mary	Cartwright	
	FE26	Jas	Dawson	Sar	Chamberlain (Lidlington)	(lic.)
1732	MY 7	Jos	Parker	Mary	Burt	
	MY28	Tho	Gibbs	Alice	Layton (Lidlington)	
	MY29	Ric	Claridge	Jane	Nichols	
	JN25	Tho	Stapleton	Sar	Dudley	
	OC29	Wm	Dix	Eliz	Edwards	
1733	MR27	Jn	Redman (Cardington)	Sar	Green	
	JN 5	Ric	Orange	Sar	Philipps	
	JN 5	Wm	Wells (of H.C.)	Eliz	Burgess (Lidlington)	

[End of Vol.IV]

[VOLUME V. 1733-1754]

	SE29	Jn	Saunders	Sar	Richardson	
	OC20	"Mile"	Dilley	Eliz	Smith	
	NO 2	Wm	Hull (Amphill)	Eliz	Franklyn (Lidlington)	
	NO20	Jas	Smart	Sar	Robinson (Lidlington)	
	JA 4	Sam	Copperwheat (Maulden)	Jane	Bonner	
	JA 7	Rob	Bushby	Eliz	Granden	
	FE20	Jn	Sommerly	Mary	Thompson	
	FE26	Tho	Dilley (Wootton)	Eliz	Cook (of H.C.)	
1734	AP18	Ric	Cooke	Ann	Griggs	
	AP19	Chas	Copperwheat	Judith	Childes	
	JL14	Wm	Wrench	Mary	Casey (Lidlington)	

§ "of H.C." denotes "of the parish of Houghton Conquest."

1734	OC 1	Jn	Russel	Eliz	Smith (Lidlington)	
[ctd]	OC 7	Rob	Henman (Lidlington)	Martha	Edge	
	NO10	Phil	Huckle (Westoning)	Mary	Harris (Lidlington)	
1735	OC29	Jn	Foskebt	Mary	Webb	
	DE19	Jn	Cooper	Sar	Beal (Lidlington)	
1736	NO28	Ant	Botsford	Mary	Thompson (Lidlington)	
	DE20	Tho	Stanbridge[Stonebridge-T] (Lidlington)	Mary	Richardson (Clophill)	
	JA 2	Jn	Goodman	Sar	Parkington (Lidlington)	
	JA28	Jn	Beal	Alice	Lurrington	(lic.)
1737	AP12	Simon	Odle	Ann	Keary (Lidlington)	
	SE22	Francis	Barnes (Lidlington)	Reb	Amridge	
	SE29	Jm	Odle	Alice	Stringar (Lidlington)	
	SE29	Tho	Brittain	Judith	Washington (Lidlington)	
	OC 2	Ric	Young	Mary	Beal	
	OC17	Jn	Nichols	Sar	Atkins (Lidlington)	
	NO18	Jn	Stringar	Sar	Shard (Lidlington)	(lic.)
	NO28	Hen	Goss	Sar	Chapman	
	NO30	Tho	Brandon (Mentmore[Bucks])	Sar	Ruttley (Lidlington)	
1738	NO28	Edw	Church	Sus	Batchelor	
	DE21	Tim	Deacon (Ridgmont)	Ann	Mouse (Lidlington)	
	MR 4	Matth	Goss (Great Linford,Bucks)	Eliz	Hale	
1739	JA 6	Wm	Bolton	Mary	Waller (Lidlington)	
1740	AU19	Wm	Scarf [?Scarf]	Ann	Martin	(lic.)
	SE20	Chas	Burgoine	Ann	Russel	
	SE29	Jas	Baker	Lovey	Cherry	(lic.)
	OC 4	Geo	Wyldmon	Eliz	Bandy	(lic.)
	OC23	Jos	Bennet (Wootton)	Eliz	Lewis	
	FE 5	Hen	Brandon	Sar	Franklyn (both of Lidlington)	
	FE10	Dan	Manton	Sar	Partridge(both of Lidlington)	
	FE 7"	Isau"	Smart	Mary	Page (both of Lidlington)	
1741	MR30	Wm	Stokes	Judith	Edwards	
	MY21	Jn	Tilcock (Harlington)	Eliz	Perkins (Lidlington)	
	MY22	Jos	Parrott	Eliz	Holloway	
	JL16	Jn	Lewis	Ann	Clarke	
	JL28	Jn	Stringar (Lidlington)	Sus	Law (Eversholt)	
	NO13	Jn	Bavester	Abigail	Davis (Lidlington)	
	JA11	Tho	Waller	Mary	Hall (Lidlington)	
	FE17	Tho	Burt (Lidlington)	Mary	Deacon (Flitwick)	(lic.)
	DE29	Jn	Peacock (Marston[Morteyne])	Mary	Heartwell	(lic.)
1742	JN24	Geo	Edwards (Lidlington)	Lucy	Cole	
	JL 1	Tho	Odle	Mary	Stanbridge ⁸ (Lidlington)	
	JL20	Jn	Fisher	Eliz	Mead (Lidlington)	
	SE30	Sam	Burgoine	Eliz	Odle (Lidlington)	
	OC 8	Tho	Brewer	Sar	Burgoine	
	OC17	Tho	Rolt	Mary	Green	
	NO25	Jos	Cooper (Wilshamstead)	Eliz	Beale (Lidlington)	
	JA24	Ben	Brightnall	Mary	Woodward	
	FE13	Jas	Goodman	Sar	Manton (Lidlington)	
1743	AU21	Jn	Milard (Wootton)	Eliz	Furr (Lidlington)	
	AU23	Tho	Odell	Eliz	Sheppard (Marston[Morteyne])	(lic.)
	SE 1	Chas	Frances	Ann	Garlick (Lidlington)	
	SE29	Sam	Ashbolt	Frances	Bennet (Lidlington)	
	OC25	Tho	Steff	Mary	Burt (Lidlington)	
	DE8	Wm	Munday	Sus	Barrat	
	FE 7	Ric	Valentine	Eliz*	Brown	
1744	OC 7	Tho	Evans	Mary	Wood	
	DE25	Ric	Gobby	Judith	Augar (Lidlington)	
	FE19	Jn	Odle	Reb	Fowler	
1745	AP15	Wm	Calcut	Cath	Beal (Lidlington)	
	AU 3	Ric	Gillman (Steppingley)	Alice	Sharp	(lic.)
	AU18	Chas	Francis	Sar	Humphreys (Lidlington)	

⁸ B.T.gives "Stonebridge." * Written above "Mary" struck through,B.T.is missing.

1745	SE30	Zachary	Saunders	Ann	Chamberlaine	
[cta]	OC 4	Jn	Baxter	Alice	Beal	
	OC23	Jn	Peters	Alice	Bushby[Busby-T](Lidlington)	
	JA 1	Tho	Edwards (Steppingley)	Sar	Steff (Lidlington)	
1746	JN 2	Jn	How	Eliz	Bonner (Lidlington)	
	AU 4	Ric	Huckle	Mary	Kingham (Lidlington)	
	AU31	Sextus	Tompkins	Ann	Weale	
	SE 8	Chas	Price (Tingrey[Tingrith])	Ann	Pain	
	SE29	Ric	Childes	Ann	Kingham	
	OC19	Tho	Odle (Marston[Morteyne])	Mary	Bonner (Lidlington)	
	MR 2	Wm	Ashby	Ann	Gunnel (both of Lidlington)	
1747	SE21	Jn	Cherrey	Eliz	Bird	(lic.)
	OC 3	Jas	Hill	Sar	Tayler [Mary Tayler-T.]	
	OC18	Jn	Foskett	Mary	Pearce	
	JA23	Jos	Dearman	Eliz	Cooper	(lic.)
1748	AP10	Jm	Peach	Christian	Adams	
	AP21	Jas	Knight	Christian	Bonner	
	JN 4	Wm	Hemmans	Ann	Burgoine (Lidlington)	
	AU19	Geo	Bushby	Ann	Chapman	(lic.)
	SE 1	Tho	Cook	Eliz	Harris (Lidlington)	
	SE 5	Jn	Harris (Lidlington)	Eliz	Barratt	
	SE30	Geo	Woodward	Sar	Read	
	OC17	Jn	Gillet	Ann	Endersby	
	NO10	Wm	Parrot	Mary	Rickets	
1749	MR28	Pet	Whitamore (Tilsworth)	Eliz	Wilcox (Marston)	
	MY27	Jn	Bright (North Crawley[Bucks])	Eliz	Ramridge (Lidlington)	
	JL31	Edw	Lord	Ann	Bigge (Lidlington)	(lic.)
	OC25	Tho	Osborne	Freelove	Busby	
	DE18	Francis	Batten	Eliz	Wood	
	FE19	Sam	Atterbury	Ann	Bird	
1750	AP15	Tho	Cooper	Eliz	Beale	
	AP26	Francis	Balls (Hawnes[Haynes])	Sar	Brittain	(lic.)
	MY 8	Ric	Lewis	Joanna	Stringar	
	JL26	Sam	Larkin	Sar	Clarke	
	JL27	Jas	Pierce	Mary	Bird	
	AU10	Francis	Coleman (Amphill)	Sus	Boston	(lic.)
	AU27	Wm	Boon	Eliz	Bradford	
	AU27	Wm	Baxter	Eliz	Irons	
	SE25	Wm	Franklyn	Eliz	Goodman (Lidlington)	
	SE27	Francis	Chapman	Alice	Lewis	
	OC25	Sam	Beal	Ann	Veal	(lic.)
	OC26	Wm	Heathcote (Leighton[Buzzard])	Sar	Odle	(lic.)
	DE24	Joshua	Hall	Sus	Casey (Lidlington)	
	FE 9	Wm	Penrice	Jane	Gee	
	FE12	Jos	Cook	Eliz	Robinson	
1751	AU26	Geo	Jennings	Eliz	Boston	
	SE30	Ben	Massam	Mary	Gillet	
	OC 4	Tho	Wheeler	Han	Wells	
	DE20	Geo	Plummer	Eliz	Plowman (Lidlington)	
1752	JA 1	Sam	Frost	Mary	Parrot	
	OC10	Ric	Wilkins (Hexton[Herts])	Sar	King (Lidlington)	
	NO 6	Wm	Stokes	Mary	Butt	
	NO 9	Tho	Hurst (Arlesey)	Mary	Meagre	
1753	MR 5	M ^r Edw	Bigge	M ^{rs} Ann	Hanwell (Lidlington)	(lic.)
	MR 5	Tho	Linley	Mary	Boston	
	AP25	Jn	King (Hawnes)	Sar	Bozworth	
	MY 8	Hen	Cooper (Marston)	Sar	Lewis	
	OC10	Tho	Abbot	Ann	Odle	
	OC11	Tho	Whittamore	Mary	Chamberlane	
	NO11	Wm	Pain (Cranfield)	Mary	Huckings (Lidlington)	(lic.)
	DE 1	Jn	Armstrong	"Edy"	Grange	
	DE 3	Uriah	Burgoine	Mary	Purrier (Lidlington)	
1754	JA13	Wm	King (Hawnes)	Sus	King [of Houghton†]	(lic.)
	FE11	Wm	Austin	Ann	Facer	

† Occurs only in B.T.

1754	FE26	Tho	Kendal (Wilstead[Wilshamstead]†)	Judith King	(lic.)
			[End of Vol.V]		
[VOLUME VI. 1754-1793]					
1754	JL23	Jn	Manton, widr.(Lidlington)	Mary Austin, widow (North Crawley,Bucks)	
	OC10	Tho	Edwards [§]	Martha Salmon (Lidlington)	
				[signs "Sammons"]	
	SE29	Tho	Gossidge	Martha Gillet, with the consent of her parent	(lic.)
	NO 7	Wm	Edwards	Eliz Fowkes [signs "Fookes"]	
1755	MR31	Tho	King	Eliz Bozworth [signs "Bosworth"]	
	MY26	Rob	Leighton	Ann Childes	
	NO27	Wm	Yoxon	Mary Pake	
1756	MR 1	Wm	Jackson	Rose Butterfield, widow	
	AP 2	Wm	Bozworth[signs "Bosworth"], widr.	Mary Shrimpton, widow	(lic.)
	JN23	Jn	Redman (Campton)	Han Cooper	
	JL 6	Wm	Bailey	Mary Childes	
	JL22	Wm	Davison (Turvey)	Mary Ray	(lic.)
	NO20	Sam	Endersby [signs "Endersbee"]	Sar Knottage	
	NO11	Jn	Berry (Wootton), farmer & dairyman	Lucy Ann Wheeler	(lic.)
1757	MY19	Jn	Clarke [signs "Clark"]	Mary Austin, widow	
	OC12	Jn	Peake [signs by mark "Pake"]	Mary Tossell [signs by mark "Tossell"]	
	OC18	Wm	Thickpenny	Ann Ansel (Lidlington)	
	DE 4	Jn	Yoxon (Amphill)	Phoebe Richardson	(lic.)
1758	FE 3	Jn	Dilley	Mary Atterbury	
	FE 4	Jos	Gurney, farmer & dairyman	Eliz Smith	(lic.)
	MR14	Jn	Seabrook	Sar Bird	(lic.)
	MR17	Jn	Chibnal [signs "Chibnalle"] (Sherington,Bucks)	Philebet Wheeler	(lic.)
	AP23	Sam	Atterbury, widr.	Eliz Syms [signs "Sims"]	(lic.)
	NO13	Edw	Parker	Han Dix	
	DE 7	Ric	Newman, widr.	Mary Baily, widow	
1759	SE19	Jn	Arms	Esth Richardson	
	AU27	Wm	Edwards, widr.	Constantia Cook	
	OC22	Sam	Frost, widr.	Sar Reynolds	
1760	FE18	Wm	Clark	Reb Pateman	
	MY 5	Wm	Johnson	Eliz Busbey	
	SE23	Ric	Walker (Sherington,Bucks)	Mary Bass	
1761	MR23	Chas	Squire	Mary Whitmore	
	AP 8	Wm	Green	Sus Gurrey	
	JN22	Wm	Wiles (Keyton[Keyston],Hunts)	Ann Wingrave	
	OC13	Wm	Clarke (Wootton)	Ann Taylor	
	NO30	Wm	Bartram	Sar Pain	
1762	JN13	Tho	Clarke	Ann Upton	
1763	JA 5	Rob	Toll	Sar Hilton	
	AP 5	Wm	Slatyer	Ann Lewis	
	JL 7	Jn	Baxter, widr.	Eliz Richardson	
	AU 6	Francis	Bird	Han Honour	(lic.)
	OC31	Cornelius	Tidd (Hawnes)	Sar Childs	
	NO24	Chas	Squire	Ann Bushby	
1764	MR 9	Josiah	Brightman	Alice Lewis	(lic.)
	JN18	Rob	Burges (Kempston)	Martha Goodman	(lic.)
1765	JA25	Rob	Foulks	Judith Harborough	
	FE18	Matth	Lacey	Han Old	(lic.)
	AP 9	Jn	Whiteman	Eliz Stokes	
	JL 1	Tho	Wiltshire	Mary Negus	
1766	JL29	Jn	Fouks (Wootton)	Mary Hardick	
	SE18	Zaccheus	Shotbolt	Mary Beal	
	OC 9	Wm	Burroughs	Martha Stringer	
	NO14	Jn	Carter	Mary Clarke	
1767	FE 8	Jn	Payne	Mary Robertson	
	AU27	Wm	Atterbury(Wilshamstead)	Eliz Golding	

† Occurs only in B.T. § From 1754 onwards, all parties are of Houghton Conquest unless otherwise stated.

1767	OC11	Jn	Berry	Sus	Payne	
[std]	NO 5	Tho	Lowe	Sar	Frost	
	DE 7	Jn	Groome [signs "Groom"]	Lovey	Childs	
1768	FE12	Jas	Lacey	Mary	Old	
	AP 4	Rob	Davis	Ann	Harrison	
	AP 6	Tho	Peck (Barton)	Phoebe	Warren	
	J124	Tho	Smith (Hawnes[Haynes])*	Mary	Harrison	
	NO30	Wm	Thompson	Han	Evans	
	DE 5	Jos	Hutchins	Mary	Endersbee	
1769	AP27	Jn	Norton	Ann	Lewis	
	OC13	Jn	Ready	Esth	Brittain	
1770	FE 5	Dan	Poynton (Campton)	Mary	Cain	
	JN19	Wm	Butt	Eliz	Cook	
	SE30	Wm	Green	Mary	Case	(lic.)
	OC15	Tho	Crawley	Eliz	Dix	
	OC30	Tho	Foster	Eliz	Batharam	
	DE11	Wm	Dix	Mary	Tillcock	
1771	NO 6	Wm	Lightfoot (St.Mary,Bedford)	Ann	King	
	NO30	Wm	Gillet	Mary	Sanders	
	DE15	Bart	Watts	Han	Hart (Felmersham)	(lic.)
1772	AP21	Wm	Dillingham (St.Mary,Bedford)	Sar	Tiler	
	JN 7	Jn	Buttefont	Anna Maria	Groves	
	J127	Wm	Batharam	Ann	Pearson	
	SE 6	Jos	Fisher	Mary	Keep	
	OC12	Wm	Robinson (Amptill)	Phoebe	Childs	
	OC13	Jas	Careless (Hawnes)	Reb	Paine	
	DE25	Sam	Gillott	Ann	Whitebread	
1773	AP 6	Dan	Leahair (Aspley Guise)	Ann	Huckle	(lic.)
	JN13	Wm	Edwards	Eliz	Clark [signs "Clarke"]	
	JL 8	Jn	Dear	Eliz	Gurney, widow	(lic.)
	AU 2	Abr	Draper	Eliz	Barber	
	NO29	Jos	Stoaks	Mary	Wheeler	
1774	FE18	Wm	Breadsell (Shillington)	Ann	Watford	(lic.)
	OC 3	Wm	Dixon	Keziah	Brown	
1775	FE 2	Wm	Godfrey	Mary	Ambridge	
	J124	Sam	Whiteman	Jane	Henley	
	SE21	Tho	Norton	Sar	Smith	
	OC11	Jos	Thoroughgood	Sar	Atterbury	
1776	FE20	Hen	Gurney	Ann	Wheeler	
	MR31	Tho	Brinklow (Battlesden)	Eliz	Swift	
	OC11	David	Donkly	Eliz	Facer	
	OC14	Wm	Green	Mary	Goss	
	DE27	Ric	Jeffer	Sar	Yokson	
1777	MY 2	Ric	Elmer	Eliz	Penright	
	JN 3	Sam	Fisher (Willstead[Wilshamstead])	Sar	Hale	
	OC13	Wm	Gibbins	Martha	Redman	
	NO25	Geo	Clark [signs "Clarke"]	Mary	Lewis	
1778	FE23	Geo	Clark [signs by mark]	Mary	Clark	
	NO30	Rob	Brookes	Eliz	Harris	
1779	JL19	Sam	Atterbury	Ann	Harris	
	OC12	Matth	Denton	Ann	Facer	
1780	FE 8	Sam	Goodman	Martha	Paine	
	OC11	Tho	Rogers	Sar	Britnall	
	NO12	Tho	Hinde [signs "Hine"] (St.Paul,Bedford)	Mary	Jackson	
	DE 2	Jn	Groome	Mgt	Crane	
	DE18	Tho	Jordan (Elstow)	Mary	Denton	
	DE21	Wm	Lowe (Biggleswade)	Mary	Odell	(lic.)
1781	OC10	Hen	Withington	Eliz	Taylor	
1782	OC18	"W."	Penright	Eliz	Parker	
	OC21	Jn	Wilson (Wootton)	Sar	Cooke	
	NO30	Francis	Creek (Flitwick)	Frances	Winterbone	
1783	FE14	Wm	Baker	Eliz	Cherry	(lic.)
	AP27	Geo	Townsend (Wrestlingworth)	Attemire	Armstrong	(lic.)
					[signs "Atimear Armstrong"]	

* "of Hawnes" is struck through.

1783	MY25	Chas	Armstrong	Sar	Larkinson [signs "Larkin"] (lic)
[ctd.]	MY27	Abr	Draper	Sar	Gurney
	JN 9	Jos	Pedder (Millbrook)	Ann	Foaks [signs "Fowkes"]
1785	AP10	Wm	Morgan (Wilshamstead)	Joyce	Tompkins
	MY 9	Tho	Levitt (Wilshamstead)	Eliz	Fowler
	AU 1	Rob	Baker	Mary	Taylor
	NO14	Jas	Powell	Sar	Grunit
	NO25	Tho	Roberts	Eliz	Mabbat
1786	FE28	Wm	Ansell	Penelope	Buzby
	AP17	Jn	Armstrong	Sus	Johnson
	JL31	Wm	Gillet	Han	Neal
	SE18	Tho	Turvey	Han	Stonebanks
	SE30	Ric	Slaughter	Sar	Thomson
	NO20	Jas	Redman	Han	Whitbread
	NO29	Wm	Stokes	Ann	Parker
1787	MR13	Sam	Penwright (Wilshamstead)	Mary	Brightman (lic)
	MY25	Jn	Rayment (Eversholt)	Eliz	Cooke [signs "Cook"]
	NO30	Wm	Summerfill	Eliz	Tompson
1788	JA 4	Jn	Finch (Wootton)	Mary	Ansell
	AP15	Tho	Stonebank	Mary	Peak
	OC12	Jos	Stonebridge	Mary	Collip
	OC11	Tho	Kemp	Eliz	Webb
1789	AP13	Ste	Hide	Martha	Gillet
	AP17	Matth	Goss	Eliz	Paine
	MY 5	Wm	Christmas	Eliz	Peacock
	OC12	Jn	Ayres (Wootton)	Mary	Meager
	DE22	Wm	Slatyer (Wilshamstead)	Han	Thompson
1790	JA11	Matth	Facer	Eliz	Brown
	FE 3	Tho	Gillet	Ann	Penwrite
	OC11	Jn	Wex	Eliz	Reynolds
	OC18	Hen	Page (Amphill)	Eliz	Crowley
1791	MY17	Wm	Hurst (Cardington)	Sar	Putt
	OC 4	Geo	Savage	Eliz	Austin
1792	JN 1	Tho	Bridges	Sar	Peak
	JL 5	Jn	Fennill	Phebe	Litchfield
	OC31	Wm	Gillet	Sar	Bailey (lic)
	NO16	Jn	Elderee (Flitton)	Ann	Sinfield
1793*	JA21	Jas	Brown	Ann	Norton
	AP 2	Wm	Mabbot	Cath	Gurney
	MY 2	Jn	Norton, widr.	Reb	Collins, widow
	AU 2	Jn	Odell	Mary	Lane
	AU 6	Wm	Kempson (Amphill)	Mary	Demer
	DE 9	Jn	Bosworth (Marston Mortheyne)	Sar	Whitworth (lic)
	DE31	Abr	Draper	Carolina	Hodgson

[End of Vol. VI]

[VOLUME VII. 1794-1812]

1794	JA 6	Wm	Norton	Martha	Collins
	JA21	Tho	Crowley [signs "Crawley"]	Mary	Paine
	MY13	Tho	Bridges	Phillis	Hodgson
	JL17	Wm	Miles	Reb	Rowtham
	OC11	Wm	Maynard	Elix	Riddey
	DE 5	Tho	Howe	Sar	Dix
1795	JA19	Jn	Walker, widr.	Ann	Haynes, widow
	JN 1	Tho	Sharrug	Mary	Austin
	JL31	Jos	Stokes, widr.	Eliz	Berry
	SE28	Jas	Whiteman, widr.	Eliz	Green, widow
	OC12	Dan	Brocket	Mary	Mabbot
	OC12	Ric	Cave	Eliz	Whiteman
	DE11	Wm	Redman	Ann	Litchfield (lic)
1796	AU 1	Jn	Whiteman	Mary	Marks
	AU 1	Tho	Watts	"Judey"	Whiteman
	OC11	Jn	Knight (Wootton)	Sar	Norton

* This entry is dated "1792" but probably "1793" is intended.

1796	OC21	Geo	Odell (Amphill)	Mary	Robinson	
[std.]	OC25	Wm	Summerfield (Higham Gobion)	Barbara	Childs	
	NO14	Tho	Grummut	Eliz	Meager	
1798	JA21	Tho	Woodland	Eliz	Cockins	
	MY 4	Geo	Batterson	Sus	Mitchell	
	JL29	Jas	Smith Clarke	Sar	Hollis	
	AU17	Wm	Smith	Rach	Willson	
	SE13	Jn	Reddy	Eliz	Vickers	
	OC 3	Tho	Grummett (Clophill), widr.	Sar	Meager	(lic.)
	OC15	Jn	Dynes	Mary	Rowell	
	NO19	Sam	Robinson	Mary	Norton	
	DE24	Wm	Cooper	Ann	Marks	
1799	ME29	Hen	Green	Eliz	Ashwood	
	OC11	Jn	Walton (Westoning)	Eliz	Norton	
	OC11	Wm	Chapman, widr.	Mary	Martin, widow	(lic.)
	NO25	Jn	Dear, widr.	Sar	Gurney	(lic.)
1800	JA14	Jos	Penwrite	Sus	Taylor	
	JA22	Wm	Jeffs	Martha	Smart	
	JL21	Wm	Tompkins	Eliz	Spring	(lic.)
	AU22	Jn	Whiteman, jun., widr.	Mary	Coast	
1801	AU28	Jn	Whiteman, sen., widr.	Sar	Cave, widow	
	OC27	Tho	Course (St. Peter, Bedford)	Fanny	Whiteman	
	NO 3	Tho	Collins	Sar	Whiteman	
	NO23	Wm	Chappell	Abigail	Wood	
1802	SE10	Sam	Smith (Husborne Crawley)	Mary Ann	Godfrey	(lic.)
	SE15	Tho	Grummet, widr.	Sus	Kempston	
1803	FE 5	Jn	Pestell, widr.	Eliz	Buttivant, widow	
	AP11	Jas	Allen	Han	Taylor	
	MY13	Jas	Wautus	Judith	Thorpe	
	AU 1	Jas	Goodman	Eliz	Marks	
	AU 5	Jas	Spring	Lovey	Cherry	(lic.)
	AU 3	Jas	Norton, widr.	Mary	Warner	
	SE27	Jos	Summerfield	Mary	Chance	
	SE30	Jn	Pickett (Marston[Morteyne])	Mary	Adams	(lic.)
	OC 5	Jn	Neal	Sar	Cave	
	OC21	Jn	Farr	Ann	Brinklow	
	NO 5	Geo	Chapell	Eliz	Elmer	
1804	JA 1	Tho	Valentine [signs "Vallentine"]	Sar	Riddey	
	AP 1	Jn	Crawley	Frances	Inkersole, widow	
	AP 2	Jn	Dimmock	Sus	Sharp	
	NO16	Flower	Field	Ann	Dunckley	
	DE24	Jos	Thorogood	Mary	Brown	
	DE24	Wm	Brinklow	Sus	Atkins	
1805	JL23	Tho	Winters (Bishopsgate, London)	Martha	Millard	(lic.)
1806	NO14	Job	Bunkor	Reb	Atterbury	
1807	MY18	Jas	Dix	Sophia	Sharp	
	SE21	Jn	Millard, husbdn (Eversholt)	Eliz	Baker	(lic.)
	OC16	Tho	Hanwell	Eliz	Atterbury	
1808	OC12	Dan	Thorpe	Mary	Underwood	
	NO15	Tho	Green	Mary	Brooks	
1809	NO 3	Wm	Yoxon	Sus	Wright	
1810	FE 2	Jas	Juffs	Eliz	Lacey	
	AP22	Tho	Taylor	Han	Crick	
	SE29	Tho	Gillet	Ann	Goodman	
	DE28	Jos	Chappell	Mary	Ponwrite	
1811	FE26	Wm	Haynes	Eliz	Stanton	
	MR24	Ric	Waller (Old Warden), a minor	Jane	Elmer, a minor	
					with consent of parents	(lic.)
	JN11	Jos	Batchelor (Lidlington)	Ann	Franklin	(lic.)
	JL28	Titus	Cherry [signs "Chery"]	Ann	Seabrook	(lic.)
	OC 7	Jn	Yoxon, widr.	Sar	Dudley, widow	
	DE 3	Ben	Clarke	Ann	Chappell	
1812	MY24	Tho	Dines (Wilshamstead)	Ann	Mitchell	
	JL27	Jas	Crick	Mary	Yoxon	
	SE21	Jas	Golding, widr.	Eliz	Cave, widow	

[Only those entries which are absent from the Marriages are extracted. The last of the three dates of publication is given in this copy. As with Marriages, all parties are of the home parish except where otherwise stated. There are only four entries of Banns (all for 1758) which are absent from the Marriages in Volume VI. No Banns are given in Volume VII]

1758	JL 9 Jn	Peake	Sar	Aubrey (Millbrook)
	JL23 Esau	Carter	Sar	Craft
	NO12 Wm	King	Sus	Haines (Clophill)
	DE17 Jn	Maynard	Eliz	Bandy

[End of Banns]

[Entered under the above Banns entry is the following Marriage entry but it is not dated nor signed by the bride & bridegroom & witnesses]

Ric	Valentine, widr.	Ann	Holloway
-----	------------------	-----	----------

H O U G H T O N C O N Q U E S T

B U R I A L S, 1 5 3 9 - 1 8 1 2

[VOLUME I. 1539-1594]

[See page 1 for the note on this volume]

- 1539 DE4 Tho s Tho Dey. DE15 Hum Seare. FE15 Jn s Jn Cockes, infant. FE27 Agn w Rob ... MR7 Jn & Joan children of Ro... ... AP1 Wm s Wm Savage. SE10 Tho s Wm Daubye.
- 1540 MR17 Joan w Rob Alyn. MY.. Hen Ore.
- 1541 DE9 Kath d Wm Dawby. FE20 Joan d Wm Savave. FE17 Ric Berne. AP3 Jn Mylnar alias Robertes. MY1 Pet Barbur. AU4 Jas s Tho ... AU16 Agn d Jn Purser. AU28 Tho De[y].
- 1542 DE15 Mgt d Hen Watson.
[A page evidently missing here]
- 1544 OC1 [entry illegible]
- 1545 OC28 Edw Arnold. JA3 Jn Byckerstaff. FE16 Margery w Wm Fillyp. MR15 Joan d Wm ... MR3 Wm Robertes.
[Several illegible entries occur here]
- MY.. Jn Nychols, bachelor. AU15 Agn w Ric Fodurbye. OC17 Rob Patrike.
- 1546 NO2 Joan d Ralph Berne. NO8 Wm s Jn Furney.
[Evidently a page missing here]
- 1549 JN9 Edm Conquest, esq. AU10 Joan d ... SE13 Joan d ...
[Many illegible entries occur here]
- 1550 MR20 Margery Hardwicke.
- 1551 MY13 Ric s Hen Cripsye. MY17 Hen s Ric Nycolles. JL3 Eliz d Tho Tailor. JL10 Hen Dawbye. SE14 Eliz d Ric Woodward. SE15 Jn Beryges. OC21 Joan Bilcocke, widow. NO26 Hen s Wm Alyne. NO29 Mgt Savage. DE4 Wm Guyn. DE5 Eliz Hy1[1]. DE8 Mary d H... Hyll. JA22 Joan d Geo Lynton. FE10 "Cicilia" d Hen Alyne. FE18 Joan King, widow.
- 1552 MR25 Wm Dawbye. MR30 Tho s Tho Cok.
[?1552] AF20 Wm Robynson. MY5 Lawr Myllar. JN15 Joan Watson, widow. JL10 Edm s Tho Day.
[The original is imperfect here]
- 1555 AF20 Joan Wyllar.
- 1557 AP3 Agn Borne. MY4 Eliz Kyng. JL2 Dorothy Mylla[r]. AU1 Jn s Jn Rasin. AU13 Jn West. AU19 Agn Hull. AU20 Joan Myles. AU22 Mary Hare. AU23 Ric Wyllar. AU27 Joan Yet. AU30 Ric Crowche. SE11 Giles Carter. SE13 Joan Alyn. SE17 Joan Byllyns. SE26 Jn Pursar. OC1 Joan Audley. OC8 Ann Harrysone. NO9 Wm Vax. NO13 Harry Foxe. DE3 Edw Welles. DE3 Eliz Kyng. DE27

- 1557 Alice Arcall. DE29 Tho Kyrke. JA17 Eliz Vernon. FE4 Ric Purney. FE27 Jn [ctd] Fone.
 "There was buryed that yeare xxvi."
- 1558 AP1 Edm Burrege. AP12 Tho Bates. JN17 Edm Alyn. JN19 Geo Goldsmythe. JN20 Ric Hary[son].
 "Probably ye continuation of 1558."*
- OC21 Ric Arcall. OC31 Edm Yet. OC31 Eliz Hyd. NO18 Ellen Archare. NO21 Tho Orders and Jn Wyllar. NO26 Jn Wyllare. NO27 Geo Browne. NO29 Eliz Wyllar. DE2 Eliz Bykcarstaf and "Jon" Willare. DE22 Jn Archare. JA11 Wm Edye. JA15 Ric Morgyne. JA20 Joan Crowche. JA22 Kath Morgyne. JA24 Roger Hyll. FE18 Joan Savage. FE26 Alice Conquest. MR4 Eliz Archere.
- 1559 MR31 Jn Barton. MR31 Edm Alyn. AP5 Ric Bykyrstafe. AP8 Kath Bycarstafe. AP21 Jn Hylle. MY6 Joan Hyll. MY9 Wm Barne. MY23 Joan Wyllar. JN18 Jn Harrysone. JN20 Tho Yet. OC26 Hen Web. DE5 Wm Smythe. DE25 Agn Luys. JA24 "Kyrchyne" d Harry Myllar. FE12 Nic Smythe. FE22 Ann d Jn Coper. MR9 Joan d Ric Brettyne. MR10 Eliz Archere. MR20 Rob Holdstoke.
- 1560 MR27 Frances d Ric Coper. MR31 Mary Holdstoke. MY2 Jn Wyse. MY13 Tho Bylcoke. MY14 Agn Stratton. MY14 Edm Bylcoke. MY16 Ric Bylcoke. JN1 Jn Manyng. JI28 Tho Gregory. AU2 Frances d Wm Carter. OC16 Joan d Tho Hays. JA22 Simon Coper. JA29 Wm Cope[r]. FE16 "Als" Wyllar. FE28 Edm Wodward. MR19 Ann Stratton.
- 1561 JI24 Jn Hare. OC10 Wm Day. OC31 Edm Robynson. NO19 Rob Coverdayll. DE14 Mgt Hadden. JA8 Simon Stratton. DE14 Mgt Hadden. JA8 Simon Stratton.
- 1562 DE12 Rob Alamo. DE16 Isb Byldkysstaffe. DE24 Edw Gripse. DE27 Constance Goldsmytho. DE28 Wm Nowdygatt.
- 1563 MY8 Joan Bylcoke. MR27 "Gelyane" Coper. JN12 Isb Smythe. JN19 Edm Wodward. NO10 Joan Gamble. NO12 Tho Wyllar. JA22 Jn Savage. MR2 Tho Goldsmythe.
- 1564 OC2 Tho Stratton. OC8 Rob Thyphthap. JA11 Tho Wode. JA22 Edm Duncome. FE6 Jn Bylcoke. MR3 Wm Carter. MR25 Ric Holdstoke.
- 1565 MY23 Jn s Ric Arnold. JN12 Joan d Tho Coper. JN25 Wm Kyng. OC11 Joan Carter. FE4 Ric Evered.
 [One or more leaves of the original register missing here]
- 1572 NO9 Wm Wells. JA24 Rob Wryghte** FE16 Jn Coper. FE19 Edm Bylcocke. FE20 Rob Kyng.
- 1573 MY9 Joan Dermane. SE21 Hen Bylcocke. OC25 Joan Rylve. NO26 Mgt Wyssse. MR15 Edm Hare. MR.. Eliz Arnold**
 [One or more leaves of the original register missing here]
- 1578 FE7 Nath s Jn Gouldsmith. FE20 Mgt Dearmer.
- 1579 AP21 Jane w Edw Tapp.
- 1580 AP30 Tho Gouldsmith. JN2 Ann d Jn Robinson. JI1 ... w Wm Grammont. JI10 Roger Morigin. NO10 "A beggar." DE13 Ric s Tho Norman. JA3 Jane w Ric Wodward. DE18 Rob s Nic Osmunde. MR14 Wm Annore.
- 1581 MY14 Jn Margites. MY23 Joan w Ric Brittin. MY20 Joan w Wm Skinner. JN2 Sar d Ellen Morgan, widow. JI13 Hen Miller alias Robardes. AU1 Agn d Ric Clarke. DE20 ...ge Houlder.
- 1582 JI16 Jn ... AU3 Mgt Crowche. AU16 Geo s Edm Hatton. DE1 Tho Hare.
- 1584 NO2 Jn Chapman. DE6 Joan w Geo Thedie. J.10 Wm s Jn Grumount. JA22 Geo Wodward. JA2 Tho Bickerstaffe. FE19 Joan d Jn Purneye. MR14 Eliz d Edm Williams. JI25 "Hew" Copper. JI28 Jane w Jn Cox. AU19 ... s Tho Harding. DE6 ... Wodward. DE20 ... [H]tchins. MR14 ... w Phil Hinde.
- 1585 OC20 Jeremie s Tho Bullard. DE20 "Sislye" Bilcoke, widow.
- 1586 AP7 Joan Stratton. JN17 Rob Wodward. ...ll ... alias Barnard. OC2 ...ritt Web, widow.
- 1587 MY11 Jn Atterton.
- 1588-91 [There are no burial entries for these years]
- 1592 MY16 Eliz d Jn Winton. ... Joan w Wm Grummunte. JN2 Ann Swayne. OC21 "The wyfe of Robarde Harison." OC22 Christian Teller. OC29 "Mother Butt." JA19 Cornelius s Mr Geo Conquest.
- 1593 AP21 "Phyllippe" Hynde. MR8 "Father Cooke." MR21 Jn s Rob Flendars. MR22 Tho s ... Unwell. AU8 Roger Stratton. AU3 "Sysley" Bylcoke. SE11 Jn Holdstok. SE17 Wm Hull. SE19 Rob Daubey. SE24 Isb Nycolle. SE29 "Syseley"

* Written in a later hand. ** Does not state bap. or bur., probably a burial.

1593 Starkye,gentlewoman. OC2 Jn Day. CC3 Edw Holdstoke. OC11 Frances Crwe.
[ctd] JA5 Mary d Jn Burwell. JA5 Tho s "Davie" Edwardes. JA1 ... Arden "filie" Tho
Arden.

1594 JA2 Wm Carter. JA5 Eliz Gamble. JA8 Mgt Lewes w Geo Lewse. JA9 "Hew Cow-
par's wyfe." JA16 Joan Goldsmythe. JA22 "Cutbard" Warde. FE4 "Mother Suf-
feld." FE7 Tho Awdlye,gent. FE15 "Katarn" Golldsmythe. FE17 Wm Bilkoke.
FE17 "Thomas Narmans wyfe." FE18 "Mother Brown."
[End of Vol.I]

[VOLUME II. 1595-1653]

"The names of such as have bene buried in the parish of Houghton Conquest from
Anno domini 1595."

- 1595 AP8 Edm s of Widow Sheppard. AP24 Tho Sandy. MY6 Ann Brown alias Miller.
JL11 Joan w Jn Burwell. OC5 Eliz w Mich Hill. NO9 Jn Purney. NO30 Agn Jep-
son,widow. DE10 "Matthe" s Mich Hill. FE3 Gilb & Ric twins of Jn Robinson.
FE27 Mary d Jn Lambert.
- 1596 MY18 Jane d Jn Clarke. JN3 Ann w Wm Cranfeild,of Elvestowe[Elstow]. JN10 Ann
Allen,widow. JI28 Edm s Ric Stratton. DE31 Tho Hull. JA16 Wm s Ric Brown.
JA17 Mgt Stockwell,widow.
- 1597 MY14 Nic Osmound. AU31 Jn Bromfeild. OC26 Wm Welles[§] JA12 Tho Priour.
FE24 Widow Ward.
- 1598 DE27 Wm Seelinge. MR17 Eliz w Tho Yerrill. MR22 Alice d Jn Crutch.
- 1599 MY13 "beinge Thursday in Whitson weeke" Edm s Edm Conquest^x AU30 Ann d Tho
Norman. SE2 Mrs Ann Awdley,widow,"buried in the Chauncell of Houghton."
SE10 Rob Norrys. DE26 "Michael Crowleys wief." DE4 Alice Longe. JA1 Joan d
Tho Harrys. JA6 Rob Harrison. JA23 "Mother Day widowa" MR18 Rob s Rob
Flynders.
- 1600 MR28 Matth s Tho Gwyn^{*} AU31 Jn Woodward the elder of Thickthorn,buried in
Houghton Church. DE13 Jn s Jn Burwell. FE1 Edw Oare alias Noare.
- 1601 AP27 "Gerrard Spirrye his wief." MY12 Mr Geo Awdley. AU30 Tho s Tho Keanes^{**}
OC28 "Henry Curbyes wife." NO28 Joan Carter,widow. FE23 Alice Guens alias
Lambart d Jn Gwens alias Lambart.
- 1602 MY7 Mls Dorothy Conquest w Ric Conquest,esq. "buried within the tombe in the
Chauncell." JA4 Roger s Gilb Stoughton. JA8 Alice d Tho Harris. [JA—
"Tooe litle boyes of Jarrat Sperrie"[†]]. FE27 "Jarret" Sperie.
- 1603 MY5 Roger Webb. MR5 Mls Robinson.
- 1604 JN18 Eliz ^{***} Bromfild. JI29 Ellen Haukyns[Hawkyns-T]. SE3 Joan d Geo Wells.
SE17 Geo Wells. SE27 Widow Webb. OC20 Mr Rob Williams,gent,"buried in the
chauncell of Houghton,an auntient Counselor of the Lawe & Bencher in Grayes End."
DE15 Father Skynner and Wm Wells. JA27 Tho Norman.
- 1605 AU21 Urian Stockwell"under the Tombe by the church window on the South." MR5
Eliz Turner. MR13 Ant Favell.
- 1606 MY15 "Mother Filde"[Feilde-T]. NO25 Edm House[Howse-T] alias Rogers. JA13
Margery w Wm Draper. JA18 Tho Poope. FE2 Alice d Mich Carter. MR2 Mls
"Beateresse" Clarke.
- 1607 SE24 Wm s Tho Crane. NO4 Matth Pryor. NO8 Jn Burwell. MR19 Wm Fensham.
- 1608 AU24 Eliz d Wm Cripsey. DE24 Wm Woodward,of Thickshorne. JA6 Geo Abry "slayne
by Rich Elkyn." JA13 Ric s Ric Conquest,knight.
- 1609 MY24 "Mother Lynwood." SE20 Wm Bromfild. OC7 "Raph" Charles. NO6 "Goodwyfe
Salowway." MR21 Ric Cooper.
- 1610 MY6 Wm Draper. Ric s Sir Ric Conquest,knight,was born MY14,bapt.& buried the
same day. JL17 Tho Savage. AU18 Isb Turner. OC19 Mother Norrice[Norris-T].
FE28 Mary Lewis.
- 1611 SE8 Mother Sheppard. SE14 "John Cockers wile."
- 1612 AP8 Jn Fox. MY22 Eliz Cooper. SE14 Mother Crooly[Croley-T][widow[†]]. NO25
Wm Salaway. JA1 Tho Cripsie. MR6 Hen [s Tho[†]] Gale.
- 1613 Geo Conquest,esq,died AP28,buried MY1,aged 66. JL18 Mgt Woodward. JI26 Jane
Curbye. AU10 Mother Wells. AU11 Rob Harryson. AU12 Wm Bilcoke. SE28
Alice w Wm Holstock. SE30 Wm Holstock. OC10 Mother Pryor. FE13 Mr Ric

[§] Read "William Welles wief." ^x Omitted; gent. ^{*} Altered from "Dwyn" in a dif-
ferent ink. ^{**} Written after the burials of 1600. [†] Occurs only in B.T.

^{***} Written above "goodwyfe" not struck through.

- 1613 Duncombe, gent., a [sea†] captain, buried in Houghton chancel. FE18 Eliz w Jn [ctd.] Robinson.
- 1614 MR30 Alice Foster. AP8 Geo Lewys. SE4 Joan Davye. NO8 Mother Fensham. FE9 Jn Cooper.
- 1615 AP2 Hen Yerrell. MY24 Tho Ensham. MY28 Hen Awstry[gent.†]. SE9 Eliz Browne. SE18 Tho Savage. SE20 Rob Browne. NO8 Mr Wm Astry[Awstrie-T], gent., of Staple End, buried in Houghton chancel.
- 1616 AP25 Goodwife Fuller. AP30 Widow Slade. MY3 Bart Webb. JN4 Joan w Tho Bul-lard. AU22 Tho Ward. AU25 Alice Webb. OC6 Tho Ardean. OC19 Mother Kyrbye. DE9 Alice Woodward, widow. JA20 Ann w Tho Dogget. JA23 Dorothy Flyndars.
- 1617 MR27 Mother Charles. AP22 Simon Burwell. MY11 Eliz Crouche. SE9 Jn Browne. NO16 Francis Colequet. NO24 Joan Harris. Sir Ric Conquest, knight, the elder "died the 28 of November being Fryday in Anno Dom. 1617 & was buried the same night in the tombe in the Chauncell. Died between the hours of 7 & 8 in the morning." NO30 Chris Stratton. MR13 Widow Shaxton.
- 1618 AP12 Mgt d Jn Robinson. AP14 Tho s Jn Savage. JL3 Eliz Tayler. JL6 Joan Uptyn [Jane Upton-T]. OC29 "John Cockers daughter."†† NO29 Mich Carter. JA16 Glib Stoughton. MR13 Tho [s Wm†] Day.
- 1619 MR25 Tho Stringart†† AP1 Jane Howse, widow. AU19 Widow Thorouggood. OC2 Wm Cripsey. OC6 Mgt Basely. OC30 Widow Mathew [Mother Mathew-T]. FE16 Wm Hankyn
- 1620 JN6 Tho Dogget [Doghead-T]. JL24 Goodwife Howse. NO8 Tho Lawnder. MR1 Tho Howse and Joan Howse his sister. MR12 Ric s Sir Ric Conquest, knight. MR18 "John Taylers wife."
- 1621 AP17 Wm Webb. MR21 Mary^xWoodward. DE2 Mother Pope. JA15 Mother Miller. MR24 Ann Gale.
- 1622 SE18 Widow Unwell. DE7 Ric Woodward. DE22 Phil s Jeremy Peirse. FE15 Mother Bennet alias Olde.
- 1623 AP12 Wm Crane. MR23 Alice Davy. JN5 Father Launder. JA25 Mgt Elye. FE10 Rob Foster. FE10 Sar Crouche.
- 1624 AP18 Jn Stratton. JL1 Ham Lewys. JL14 Jn North. AU26 "Mirian" Lawnder. SE18 Jn Rowlye. NO18 Alice w Jn Webb. DE2 Eliz w Tho Crane. DE10 Jn Might-nall. DE13 Jn Hawkyns.
- 1625 MR27 Francis Hankyn. MR26 Mish Croley. JL22 Widow Ardean. JL23 Widow Fos-ter. AU19 Chris Lombard. SE12 Father Rice. SE17 "Mistris Cicilie Duncomb widdow was buryed in the chauncell of Houghton." OC18 Mls Ann Fouks [Fowkes-T], widow. DE16 "Cicilie" w Edm Day. JA26 Alice Keanes.
- 1626 "Thomas Bullord [Bullward-T] clerk of the parish of Houghton dyed the 3 of Aprill 1626 in the evening in wch night the Church was Robbed the theves brake in at the window of ye church and with an Iron Coulter they brake up the vestrie Dore & did steale and carye away a new surpless and a ~~linnen~~ Diaper cloth used for the commu-nion table and they brake up two locks of the poores mans box and caried away suche mony as they found in the Boxe." AP20 Tho Purny. "Mis Ann Awdley died the 18 of May being Ascention Day, 1626, & was buried in the Chauncell." SE20 Mgt Davie alias Edwards, widow. SE23 "Luke Pryors wife." OC18 Sar w Giles Coke. NO20 Jn Crouche. DE27 Father Pryor. JA21 Widow Feilde. FE9 Jn Wood-ward. MR1 Widow Woodward.
- 1627 AP1 Tho Harris. MY26 Margery Lambart. JN24 Wm Conquest gent. s Wm. JN25 Jn s Wm Day. OC12 Jn Beale. NO9 Eliz Grolly, a bastard. DE7 Jn Lambart. JA21 Rob Davy. JA29 Eliz Pirson
- 1628 JN24 Margery Groomant [Groomant-T], widow. SE13 Geo Collyns. OC27 Wm Hunt. NO5 Widow Webb. DE9 Wm Pryor. JA9 Jn Robinson.
- 1629 AP28 Tho Wells. NO27 Joan d Tho Keenes. DE5 Jn Lampley. JA19 "The wife of Thomas Gwynn."
- 1630 AP30 M^r Tho Awdley s M^r Tho Awdley, died AP29. JN7 "Cristover" s "Cristover" Lamberd. JN9 Mgt d Rob Grygg, gent. SE4 "The wife of Mickill Daye." SE14 Mrs Jane Conquest d Sir Edm Conquest. NO12 Roger Noore. NO24 Mrs Conquest w Wm Conquest, gent. NO25 "Goodwyfe Walters the wyfe of Edward." JA20 Mr Tho Archer, parson of Houghton Conquest. MR2 Wm Kidd. MR20 Reynold Rivisse. MR23 Wm Turner.
- 1631 MR29 Jn Cooper. AP5 Nic Greene. JN9 Wm Burell [Burrell-T]. JL7 Jn Web.

† Occurs only in B.T. †† This entry does not occur in B.T.

* Omitted: "w Ric."

- 1631 JL26 Tho Clerke. SE1 Nic Dier. 0031Joan w Wm Harrison. DE16 Alice Bennet.
[std.] DE17 Widow Turner [Mary Turner-T]. DE21 Jn Crane. DE21 Wm Albone. FE10 Ric
Forster. FE11 "Awdry" Conquest. FE20 Widow Crane. FE24 Widow Morgan. MR2
Ann w Jn Robinson. MR5 Tho s "Jer." Peirce.
- 1632 AP11 Eliz w Ric Harris. MY10 Ric Smith. MY14 Tho s Ant Fell. MY20 Eliz w
Ant Fell. MY23 Edm Day. MY31 Martha w Edw Sam. JN23 Widow Lewis. JL2 Tho
Yarrall. AU10 Ann w Edw Slade[Ann w Ric Blade-T]. SE23 Joan Rivisse. SE26
Ann w "Reanold" Forster [Foster-T]. NO25 Widow Cripsey. OC15 Sir Francis
Clarke. DE4 Dorothy d Wm Conquest,gent. DE9 Mary Yarrall [Yarrell-T],widow.
FE8 Mary d Rob Etheridge. FE11 Mrs Bridget Spilman.
- 1633 MR26 Jn Harissone. AP13 Mary Old. AP17 Edm s Sir Ric Conquest* MY16 Wm Day
"the clark." MY19 "Jaen"[Joan-T] d Wm Readman. JL14 "Unablo" d Widow Crane.
JL14 Hen s Wm Conquest,gent. AU21 "Mr William Conquest second wife"[Dorothy
w Wm Conquest,gent-T]. OC28 Widow Lamburd[Lambert-T] alias Guines. NO13
Matth Radley. JA5 Joan d Jn Savige. FE21 Tho s Tho Awdley,gent.
- 1634 MR30 Constance Miller. AP30 Wm Olde. [MY2 Sir Edm Conquest,knight^s]. [MY15
Mary w Jeremy Peirces^s]. [JL9 Mary d Tho Thoroughgood^s]. [JL18 Bridget d Rob
Tayler,gent.^s]. OC24 Wm Holstock. NO8 Mary [d Rob[†]] Etheridge. DE30 Joan
[d Ann[†]] Prior. JA24 Ric Stratton.
- 1635 AP7 Edm Tayler,gent. MY13 Jn White. JL13 Ann Rivisse. JL27 "Reanold"
Foster. OC16 Wm Keanes. NO16 Tho Manfield. NO24 "Ursely" White. DE2 Tho
Rysley. DE21 Kath Cocker. JA19 Tho Fox. JA30 Alice Stratton. FE6 Ann
Stringar.
- 1636 JL28 Hum Poole. NO18 Jn Burgis. DE16 Mr Rob Grigge,clerk,rector of Houghton
Conquest "departed this life the 13th of December." JA21 Eliz Browne. FE5
Edw Samme.
- 1637 AP30 Alice w Tho Keanes. JN20 "Mathea" w Ric Warren. SE29 Joan Lewis,spin-
ster. OC20 Grace Burwell,spinster. DE3 Alice w Wm Holstock. JA3 Mary w
Lewis Conquest. JA23 Ann d Lewis Conquest & the latoly decd.Mary. FE16
"Mathia" w Mich Sandy.
- 1638 AP1 Joan w Tho Major. MY4 Jn s Ric Brown. MY24 Wm Sandy. MY28 Eliz d Tho
Bromfeild. JN23 Godfrey Bosward husband of Ellen. JN23 Dorothy w Hen Minns.
JN24 Mary d Wm-Eliz Kid[Kidde-T]. JL7 Jn s Jn-Alice Beal. AU1 Ric Browne,
sen. AU2 Wm Beall[Beale-T]. AU7 Rob Woodward. AU20 Wm Harrison. AU21 Ann
Archer. SE7 Alice Yerrill. SE27 Jn Marsley. OC27 Alice Kidd. DE13 Joan
Brian. JA2 Alice Collins. JA10 Eliz Harding. JA22 Hen Barringer. FE23
Phil Peppet. FE24 Tho Minns. MR12 Ann*Peppet. MR21 Mary d Giles Peirce.
MR24 Mary [Judith*-T] w Gilos Peirce and Hen Franklin [buried together[†]].
- 1639 MR27 Cath Ethridge. MR29 Oliver Readman. JL10 Joremy Crane. SE20 Eliz w
Sir Edm Conquest. SE21 Ric Harris. DE11 Mary Hasson[Hason-T]. JA27 Sar w
Sir Ric Conquest. FE21 Sar Crouch,widow.
- 1640 SE7 Ric Day. SE22 Jn Harding. OC13 Jn Conquest,gent. FE25 Mary Pool.
- 1641 MR26 Ric Brown. AP5 Mary Samme. AP28 Wm Audloy,gent. MY4 Martha Neal.
JL11 Ric s Ric Worrin. SE17 Mrs Ann Hunt. NO13 Ann Freeman. NO28 Sus Foxe.
DE23 Rob Howes.
- 1642 JL8 Ann Thorowgood. JL27 Joremy Pearce.
- 1643 JL5 Wm Denton.
- 1644 MY17 "Dame Ann Clearko wife of Sr Frances Clearko depd this life May the 15th."
- 1646 MY13 Lucy w Nic East,minister of this church,& d of Lewis Conquest,esq.,in the
church of Houghton Conq. FE22 "Em"[Mls Emery-T] Conquest [d Sir Ric[†]].
- 1647 MY20[MY22-T] Grace w Jn Woodward. [FE22 Tho Gwynn[†]] [See below].
- 1648 MR27 Nic s Jn Kynes[Kenes-T]. MR28 Jn s of the Widow Brown. MR30 Tho Gremson
[Grimson-T]. MY12 Cath w Rob Freeman. JN14 Ann Androw[Andrew-T]. AU3 Mls
Eliz d Tho Awdly,gentleman,departed this life AUL. SE6 Tho Gale. SE24 Ann w
Jn Same. OC10 "Sissley" Smith,widow. JA12 Tho s Jn Stringer. JA28 Wm Fox.
- 1647 FE26 "Thomas Gwynn clarke of Houghton Conquest departed this life the 25 of Febe-
rary and was Beuryed the 26 of Feberary 1647."***
- 1649 MY5 Eliz Gwyne. MY2[MY20-T] Widow Mightnall[Mitnall-T]. NO11 Rob Weeb.
NO18 Alice Robbison[Robbinson-T]. FE2 Widow Baringor. MR7 Tho Yearrill.
MR22 Joan w Jn Crane. SE2 Tho Butt^{xx}

* Interlined in different hand & ink. † From the B.T.,Register illegible.

† Occurs only in B.T. ** "Judith" is written over another name in the B.T.

x Omitted: "w Phil." *** Occurs after the burials of 1648.

xx Omitted after MY2.

- 1650 AP3 Bridget Crayne. AP4 Widow Redman. MY1 Mary Crane. MY9 Tho Rissle.
MY16 "Ealce" Goodale. MY20 Joan Pryor. MY22 Mary Neaill. JN16 Jn Crane.
JN19 Wm Cooper. JN20 Tho Bromfeild. JN30 Ann Kenes. JL7 Wm Goodayl. SE12
Tho Crayne. OC8 Widow Bullerd. OC15 "Frances" w Jn Burgis. DE21 Mr^xs Matth
Denton. DE29 "Ellce" Harvy.
- 1651 JL3 Jn Robinson. SE6 Mary Hows. SE29 Jn Sawidges[Sawidg-T]. OC2 Widow Ruf-
head. OC2 Widow Ensonme. OC27 Toby Rennoles. JA19 Mr "Outbird" Pearson, a
minister of the Gospel and schoolmaster in our school.
- 1652 [There are no burial entries in Vol.II, they are therefore copied from the "Bis-
hop's Transcripts"]
- ME29 Edm Slaed. JN1 Ric Poor. JN30 Wm Holdstock. JL8 Widow But. AU29
Widow Ann Galle. OC11 Sir Ric Conquest. NO29 Ann Warrin.
- 1653 [The following six burial entries for 1653 are copied from the B.T.]
- JN19 Wm Skaratt. JI21 Hen Basterfield. JN26 Hen Skaratt. JL20 Rob Brown.
JL30 Mary Fountayn. SE26 "Ealce" Young.
[End of Vol.II]

[VOLUME III. 1653-1695]

"The names off such as have ben Buried within the parish off Houghton Conquest
since ye 29th of September Ann Dom 1653."

[All the entries in this volume are ill-spelt and in an illiterate hand]

- 1653 AP20 Widow Grimson* MY2 Mr Jos Bayly* MY3 Francis Peackcock* JN19 Widow
Bales* OC27 Sar w Jn Perry. NO29 Tho s Wm Howse. DE28 Jas Crane. DE27
Ric s Jn Radlye. JA14 Eliz w Ric Poole. FE19 Sus d Ric Fisher, decd. FE18.
FE14[FE24-T] Jernh s Jn Palmer, decd. FE13. FE22 Sam s Jn Neile. FE28 Eliz d
Wm-Eliz Pryor, decd. FE26.
- 1654 AP21 Geo s of Widow Webb. MY14 Jn s Jn Pack. JN10 Widow Willcocks. AU16
Nic s Tho Green. SE15 Widow Riselye late w of Tho. OC28 Mr Geo Baylye, mini-
stor of the parish of Houghton Conquest, decd. Sunday the 24th of September [de-
ceased September the 24 and was buried the 28th of October-T]. NO13 Ann w Ric
Yerrill. DE21 Tho Waler. JA30 Widow Harris.
- 1655 AP6 Mary Crouch. AP25 Mary d Tho Amps. JN17 Mary w Wm Hows. AU— Eliz Brom-
feild. SE11 Mary d Ric Renison, decd. SE10. SE22 Tho Harper, jun. SE26 Jona-
than Denton. NO15 Rob Freeman. NO15 Widow Beal. JA1 Eliz Blewet[Bluett-T].
JA11 Giles s Giles Blowfeild[Blofeld-T].
- 1656 JN20 Sus w Jn Odel. AU21 Jn Odel. SE12 Hen Mins. OC8 Rob Webb, jun. NO15
Jn Risely. NO18 Isaac Slow. JA5 Ann Holloman. JA3 "The daughter off Steven††
JA22 "Alis" w Tho Harper. SE15 Rob s Rob Webb. FE5 "June Jouns"[FE5 Jn Joanes-
T]. OC23 Jn Perry.
- 1657 AP21 Eliz d Nic** Osmund[AP21 Jn Osbone-T]. JI20 Tho Amps[Ampter-T]. AU3
[blank] w [blank] Fountaine†† SE8 Jane the late w of Tho Launder[Lander-T].
SE10 Wm Risely. OC5 Mary Faldow. SE12 Jn Jouns[Joanes-T]. OC30 Jn Davy.
NO1 Mary w Roger Gibbs. NO3 Ann Audly, gent. NO10 Gilb Faldow. NO14 Rob s
Jn Davye. NO20 Ann Hankin. DE4 Jn Nightingale. DE7 Eliz d Wm Hanscumb.
DE14 Ann w Giles Pears[Pearces-T]. DE28 Ann Risely. DE29 Ann w Rob Childs.
DE29 Ann Savidge. AP10 Ric s Ric Warren§ AP12 Mr Giles Blowfeild§ AP20 Tho
Freelove§ MY17 Wm Langly§ MY10 Mr Wm Rowse§ JA20 Jn Rivers§[FE18 Jn Rivies-
T]. [FE28 Edw Draper†].
- 1656 "[blank] daughter off the Right honble Thomas Lord Bruce deceased 12th Febr: Ann
Dom 1656."§ "John Neil deceased the 11th of March 1656."§ AP5 Eliz d Nic Os-
bund.†
- 1658 AP2 Rob Childs[Child-T]. AP5 David Cripse. AP12 Tho Harper. AP23 Eliz d
Roger Gibbs. MY26 Francis Goodwin. JI20 Mary w Rob Webb. AU12 Jn s Jn
Charnock. JI28 Jn Bull. SE13 Widow Foster. SE14 M^{rs} Etheldred Denton the w
of Mr Matth Denton, decd. SE13. OC4 Mary w Wm Howse. OC24 Mary w Tho Ould.
NO8 Tho Willcocks. NO10 Margery [blank][NO10 Margery Nou-T]. NO24 Jn Perry.
DE25 Tho Cocker. JA5 Eliz Meridale. JA27 Jn Cocker. FE[15†] Mr Wm Conquest.
FE20 [Susan†] d Jn Bule. FE22 [Jn†] s Jn Peacock. MR12 Jn [?Major][Mance-T].
FE14 [blank] d Hen [blank]†† MR20 Ann d Jn Jervis. FE5 Ann w late Tho Cocker.

* Omitted: "Jn." * These four entries are copied from the B.T., they precede the six
entries of 1653 copied above. †† This entry does not occur in B.T.

** Written above "Jn" struck through. § Written after entries of 1672.

† Occurs only in B.T.

1659 [The entries for this year are copied from the B.T.]

NO9 Jn Kenes. DE6 "Alce" Greene. LE18 Jn Poole. SE19 Mr Hen Conquest. SE31[sic] Margery Tichmarch. JA24 Ric Odele. JA30 "Goodwif" Kenes. FE6 Wm Warrin. FE8 "Ealce" Skarrat. FE6 Sam Osbone. MR8 Jane Bride. MR13 Sar Osbone.

1660 [The burial entries for this year are copied from the B.T.]

AP19 Mr Edm Woodward. AP21 Rob Goodwin. AP22 Wm Elise. AP24 Rob Weeb. AP28 The w of Jn Peacock. MY1 Sar Joanes. MY12 Tho Thorogood. JN1 Ann Yearill. JN3 Ann Jarvis. JN11 Jn Faldow. JN12 Eliz Robinson. JN14 Jn Radly. JN17 Joan Burgis. JN19 Ann Moss & Jn Toby. JN20 Widow Ann Harris. JL6 Ric Poole. JL22 Tho Tichmarch. JL28 Eliz w Wm Clifton. AU18 Widow Russele. AU27 Ric Warrin. SE8 Rob Taylor. SE18 Widow Elise. OC27 Ann Skarrat. LE4 Ann Moss.

[Copying from the Register is resumed]

JA10 Mary w Jn Crane. JA11 Jeremy s Jn Burgis. JA19 Wm Skarratt.

1661 MR28 Eliz Hason. AP29 Eliz Squier. MY11 Wm Russele. MY15 Geo Canfield.

NO30 Jn Brankling. LE9 Jn Dentton. LE28 Mr Francis Clarke, of Wootton. JA8 Jn Joanes. FE24 Wm Howes. FE28 Jn Radwell.

1662 MR30 Tho Tichmarch. MY17 Jn Burgis. MY30 Eliz Crane. AU2 Ben Weeb[Webb-T]. SE9 "Anable" w Ric Stratton. SE11 Edw Walters. NO2 Tho Nelson. MR22 Mr Wm Bass††

1663 MR27 Joan Magger, ~~servant~~ [widow-T]. AP4 Nic Parkins. AP11 Eliz w Ric Warrin. AP13 Sar Crippe[Cripsy-T], widow. AP23 "Barbbery" Fisher. AP27 Ann Pool, widow. MY27 Ann w Tho Coutt. JN24 Eliz Denton the w of Jn Denton. OC16 Edw Bryd. [NO15-T] OC23 "Senjohn" Conquest the s [and "heiar"†] of Sir Ric Conquest, knight. NO21 Wm Kenes. NO28 Jn Mose. NO15 Wm Child. JA6 Hen Clipes. JA11 Mary Dentton. JA28 Jn Dentton.

1664 MR28 Jn Sam. MY7 Ric Yarrow. SE7 Ann Burgis. SE26 Eliz Hopwood. LE26 Mary Nelson. JA22 Tho Burgis. JA23 Nath Harper. MR5 Matth Stoughton. MR7 Joan w Wm Warrin.

1665 AP22 Ric Yerill. AP29 Ann Branklin. MY3 Mr Roger Dentton. MY5 Eliz Child. AU7 Alice Palmer. AU13 "Alce" Rivevis [AU14 Alice Rivevis alias Rivers-T]. AU14 A son of Sam Cartter not christened†† SE29 "Ales" Beal[Alice Beale-T]. LE20 Geo Nottingham alias Woodward. [SE30 Eliz Carter†].

1666 MR28 Jn Odele. AP14 Wm Prior. JN1 Ann Wotton. JN11 Jn Crayn[Crane-T]. JN18 Wm Day. AU19 Edw Warin[Warrin-T].

1667 MY6 Eliz w "Mihill" Day. JN29 Jn s "Mihill" Day. JL10 Jn Palmer. AU6 Eliz Day, widow. LE7 Jn Charnock. LE29 Eliz Coperwheat. JA29 Sam Cartter.

1668 MR29 Grace [w Tho†] Burgis. AP24 "Mihill" Day[Mich s Mich Day-T]. JL7 Eliz Taylor, widow. JL13 Joan Redman[w Wm Redman†]. JA23 Mary [d Tho†] Willimot. FE14 "Mathy" Fountain[Matth Fountain-T]. FE15 Tho Harper. MR8 M^{rs} Martha Hackett[Martha d Nic Hackett, gent.-T]. MR14 Ann [w Ric†] Gwynn.

1669 MR31 Isaac Stra[?md]. AP4 Eliz Coper. —^s Joan Watters, widow. —^s Ellen Waller, widow. LE3 Mary Risslee. LE11 Ric Stratton "buried in an oaryeard" [orchard]. FE5 Mr Jn Neale. MR7 "Jaene" w Tho Reedman. MR19 Hen Darby.

1670 MR26 "Isbill" Radwell. AP4 Geo Radwell. AP8 Ric Tobee. MY23 Eliz Beale. AU7 M^{rs} Bridget Stanton, widow. MR10 "Ealce" [Alce-T] Freeman, widow. MR12 [Ann†] w Tho Farr[?sen]. [JA2 Ann Rufhead†]. [OC21 Jn Neelson†]. [JL7 Eliz Rufhead†]. JA2 Ann w Wm Rufhead*

1671 [AP12 Francis s Tho Farrer, sen†]. JN20 Wm [s Hen†] Clipes[Clippis-T]. SE4 Mr Nic [s Nic†] Hackett, gent. SE24 Francis [s Tho†] Kenes[Keynes-T]. SE24 Roger Gibes [Gibbs-T]. OC12 Eliz [w Jn†] Crane. OC26 Wm Rufhead[Ruffett-T]. NO28 Ellen [w Ric†] Fisher. LE2 Wm Risslee†† JA1 Ric Fisher. AU18 "Mihile" Daye†† AU18 Eliz w Tho Beale†† JA26 Tho Odele*

1672 AP5 "Lucanna" [Lucyanna-T] d Jn Russell. MY1 Wm Linum[Lineham-T]. MY8 Jn Beal. JN4 Jn Draper. JN25 Mary w Francis Joanes[Jones-T]. JL18 Tho Fawcett†† NO9 Mary Moss, widow. LE30 Joan Gibes[Gibbs-T], widow. [MR3 Ric Hankin†].

1673 AP10 Paul Aseldine. MY16 Mary [d Jn†] Smith. JN4 Francis Joanes. JN14 Mary Weeb[Mary d Wm Webb-T]. JL6 Tho Yarrow[Yarrow-T]. SE22 Wm Langley. SE30

†† This entry is not in B.T. † Occurs only in B.T. ^s The date is illegible.

* Written after the entries of 1657.

- 1673 Ric Warrin. NO30 Sar w Geo Bird. NO30 Mary w Jn Smith. FE8 Mary Fontaine [ctd] [Fontaine-T], widow. MR7 Geo Child* MR12 Tho Redman* MR21 Tho Kens[Keynes-T]*
- 1674 AP10 Mr Matth Dentton[seni] "depearted this liuf" AP9. AP25 Ann w Jn Stringer. JN4 Mr Sam Lee, minister, buried in the chancel. JL17 Wm Toby [Wm s Wm Tooby-T]. SE7 [Jn^s] Charnock. OC2 Giles Pearce. OC17 Mary Cartter. [FE21 Edw s Francis Collins†].
- [There are no burial entries in the Register for the years 1675 & 1676, they are therefore copied from the B.T.]
- 1675 AP26 Tho Greene. JL13 Ann Redman. JL18 M^s Grace Ellis. SE14 Jn Crane. NO2 Sar Old. FE8 Tho Saylor. FE29 Paul Old.
- 1676 AP24 Eliz w Wm Tooby. JA25 Tho s Tho Page. FE5 Pet s Tho Burges. JL16 Jn s Sam Beale.
- 1677 AU3 Jn Peacoko[Peacock-T]. AU16 Eliz Beale. AU16 "Mihil"[Mich-T] Day. AU22 "Ebin"[Ebin^s-T] Pointer. SE9 [Mary†] Charnock, widow. SE12 Ric Gwynn "clark of Houton Conquest." SE14 "Mr" Martha Pearce [Martha w Jeremy Pearce-T]. JA6 Sus d Wm-Reb Weebo**[Sus Webe-Vol.III]
- 1678 NO15 Sus Wheeler. JA14 Jn Draper. JA13 Mr Matth Denton. FE20 Mary Redman
- 1679 AP10 Grace w Mr Nic Denton. MY15 Wm Hanscom[Hanscomb-T]. AU10 Edw Leavio [Levy-T]. SE11 Widow Beale. NO3 Widow Goodin [Goodwin-T]. JA15 Jn [s Jn†] Smith. MR23 Widow Draper.
- 1680 JL14 Mary Hilles[Mary d Geo Hill-T]. JL24 Sam [s Sam†] Wheeler. OC6 "Marget" Redman [OC6 Mgt w Wm Oliver-T]. OC13 Widow Yarrow. IE5 Wm Clifton. IE21 Chas Pole[Poole-T]. JA10 Ann [d Tho†] Burges. JA13 Jn Tayler. JA12[JA14-T] Eliz & Ann [ds.of Ric†] Day. MR4 Sar Ianly [Langly-T]. MR18 Wm Burgis.
- 1681 AP13 Mary Tayler†† MY1 Ann Gipson [Ann w Wm Jepson-T]. JN7 Wm Toby. JL10 Ann Burgis. AU1 Eliz Toby. NO13 Ann Braune[Widow Brown-T]. NO26 The w of Wm Ward [Mary w Wm Ward-T]. JA10 Rob Clarke. JA18 Tho [s Tho-Mary†] Beale. FE19 Tho Couke[Cook-T]. MR10 Mary Davi.
- 1682 AP8 Eliz Cox. AP15 Eliz Draper. MY6 Tho Toby. MY6 Eliz Croly[Crowly-T]. MY7 Wm Beale. MY21 [Eliz†] Pearce, widow. JN2 Mary Cox. JN16 M^s Joyce Clarke. JN25 Wm Redman. JN27 Mary Beale. SE7 Ann Reneson. OC25 Wm Man. NO27 Wm Goodin [Goodwin-T]. NO29 Ann Langly. IE1[IE4-T] Jas Redman. IE11 Ric Conquest, esq. IE13 Jane Crane. IE19[IE14-T] Mary Beale. JA28 Wm Kitly†† FE10 Eliz Kinnes[Keenes-T]. FE6[FE12-T] Mary Allin. FE6[FE12-T] Alice Risly. [Risely-T]. MR11 Sar Sawell. MR19 Grace Waler[Waller-T]. MR25 Rob Parker.
- 1683 AP13 Tho Old. AP18 Cath Man. AP20 Tho Cox. MY16 Mary Cox. JN11 Eliz Madlin [Marlin-T]. JL11 Wm Child†† JL23 Mary Child. AU23 Chas Copperwheate. SE29 Sar Ashbee[Ashby-T]. JA13[MR16-T] Jn Ashbee[Ashby-T]. JA23 Jn Parker. FE7 Ann Cranige[Cranidg-T]. MR16 Jn Ashbee[Ashby-T].
- 1684 MR29 [Eliz†] Hankin, widow. AP17 Jn Cox. JN29 [Eliz†] Keenes, widow. AU30 [Alice†] Iangly, widow. SE2 Jas Parker†† SE6 Godfrey Base†† OC3 Mary Redman. NO30 Eliz Bird. IE21 Rob Willow†† IE22 Ric Constable[IE22 Ric Endersby-T]. FE14 [Ann†] Stowton[Stoughton-T], widow.
- 1685 AP15 Jn Taylor. JN9 Chas Warman. JL27 Ric Renison.
- 1686 MY6 "Misstris" Ann Yarway. JN7 Ric Lander[Launder-T]. SE23 Sar Enterdeuse [Enterdeuse-T]. OC11 Hen Bird. OC23 Ann Powell. IE1 Sus Day. IE28 Wm Allin. JA17 Eliz Constable. FE12 Hen Bird†† FE20 Wm Page††
- 1687 MR27 Wm Smith. MR31 Ric Brone[Browne-T]. AP3 Mary Counstable [Constable-T]. AP6 Wm Redman. AP17 Jane Smith†† JN30 Rob Cox. JL2 Widow Warin [Ann Warren-T]. JL29 Ric Sawell. OC15 "Judy" Taylor. OC31 Eliz Biges [Biggs-T]. NO2 Diana Rumbull†† NO3 M^s Martha Hacket. IE29 Kath Ashbee [Ashby-T]. FE23 Tho Ashbee [Ashby-T]. MR14 Hen Tomkins [Tompkins-T].
- 1688 AP11 Margery Radwell. JN11 Eliz Elis. JN23 Wm Clifton. AU11 Eliz Care [Carr-T]. NO9 Tho Gunstable [Constable-T]. JA13 Tho Garner. JA21 Eliz Crane.
- 1689 AP18[AP14-T] Wm Kitly[Kightley-T]. AP30 Tho Parker. AU11 Mary Coperwheat [Copperwheate-T]. SE19 Ann Pearce. OC26 M^s "Ales" Poynter†† SE28[SE24-T] Eliz Harper. MR3 Wm Kitly[Kightley-T]. MR14 Ric Desborow[Disbury-T].
- 1690 AP2 Sar Winnill. AU15 Sar Pearce. IE26 Wm Impee[Impey-T]. JA1 Wm Willis. JA26[JA20-T] Lewis Madlin [Marlin-T]. JA28 Mary Pearce. FE3 Widow Parkins††

* Written in the margin, occurs in B.T. † Occurs only in B.T. § From the B.T., illegible in Register. ** This is entered on last leaf but one of Vol.II.

†† This entry does not occur in B.T.

- 1690 FE16[FE18-T] Josias Chapman. FE18 Ann Toby†† MR10 Mr Nic Denton.
 1691 MR31 Sar Toby[Tooby-T]. AP3 Wm Clifton. AP26 Martha Godfree†† JN20 John Chamberlin the son of John drowned his father drowned him." AU12 Mary Brone [Browne-T]. SE7 Geo Cox. NO15 Mary Russell[Russell-T]. IE26 Wm Beale. IE28 Geo Bird. JA1 "Goan"[Joan] Stringer†† FE18 Mgt Cance[Chance-T].
 1692 AP22 Mary Stringer. MY11 Eliz Dewes*[Disbury-T]. MY19 Eliz Cook. SE25 Jn Butler. OC21 Eliz Smart. OC26 Eliz Desborow [Disbury-T]. NO13 Eliz Narman [Norman-T]. MR24 Wm Odell.
 1693 MY23 Sus Crane. JN5 Eliz Enterdewes [Enterdouce-T]. JI24 Edw Cox. AU9 MS Bradouck [Mis Bradack-T]. OC27 Eliz Russell. NO27 Eliz Gray. NO27[DE27-T] Tho Asbolt [Ashbolt-T].
 1694 AP24 Jn Waler[Waller-T]. JN2 Mary Impy [Ann Impey-T]. DE19 Jn Stringer. IE30[JA15-T] Sar Redman. JA15 Tho Cooke†† JA21 Ben Conquest [esq.†].

[The burial entries for 1695 are given in Vol.III and also in Vol.IV, these have been collated with the entries in the B.T. and all differences are noted]

- 1695 MR25 Eliz Smart [widow-Vol.III]. JI19 Jn Stringer, of Wotton Pillage [Wootton Pillinge]. SE23 Reb d Wm Web [jun.-Vol.III]. NO17 Mary w Jn Correl [Corall-T]. FE10 Rob Abutt [Abbot-T]. "William Carr Clarke Master of our Free School [& curate of Liddington-Vol.IV] buried in ye Chancel of Houghton Conquest on Saturday ye 29 day of February."

[End of Vol.III]

[VOLUME IV. 1695-1733]

- 1696 JN14 Jn s Jn-Ann Constable. AU21 "Knelam" Conquest gent.s Mr "Knelam" Conquest. OC2 Eliz d Tho Burges. IE3 Mgt Read "yt was drowned at the berry[Bury-T]." MR1 Francis w Wm Draper. MR10 Ellen w Tho Richardson.
 1697 AP13 Tho s Jn Boner [Bonner-T]. MY3 Sar w Ric Mann of Bedford and d of Tho Willamot [Willimot-T]. MY10 Ann w Tho Smart. JI2 "Kenlham" Conquest, gent.
 1698 MY27 Cath d Jn Russell. MY29 Prudence w Ric Pearson. DE12 Sam Beal, jun. Wm Ward. MR7 Edm Webb.
 1699 MR16 Josiah [Josias-T] s Josias Chapman [dairymant†]** MR31 Sar w Jn Chamberlin [labr, poor†]. AP7 Ric s Ric-Eliz Wheeler [carter†]. JI14 Sam Beal, a child [Sam s of Mary Beale, farmer-T]. AU3 Jn Brown [collarmaker†]. AU11 Hen Favell, a servant to the Right Honble Tho Earl of Ailesbury, died a violent & sudden death. AU14 Hen s Hen Wheeler, of Amphill [palter[poulterer]†]. OC7 Mary w Jn Davy [yeoman†]. IE5 Sus d Edw Stringar [farmer†]. NO26 Wm & Jn sons of Sam-Mary Cooch [labr, poor†].
 1700 MY30 Mary d Tho-Eliz Burgis. JN4 Mary Brace, a servant to the Right Honble Tho Earl of Ailestury. JN22 Ann w Ric Pearson. JI8 Mrs Judith w Mr Geo Lawson. JI15 Jn s Francis-Ann Barnes [Barnes-T]. JI22 Jn Risely, son. JI26 Alice Willamot. AU20 Jn s Tho-Ann Clark. OC8 Tho Poynter, rector of Houghton Conquest. NO5 Jn Constable. NO7 Ann w "J." [Jn-T] Russell. JA20 Sar Pointer, mother of Tho Pointer, rector. FE3 Judith w Josias Chapman. FE8 Mary d Rob Impy, a child.
 1701 MY1 Eliz Crane. JI25 Martha w Geo Child. JI30 Eliz Laundry, a child. OC18 Eliz Chatterton. OC24 Tho Cook, a child. JA5 Ann Young, a poor woman. MR18 Jn s Tho Hanscom.
 1702 MR31 Eliz Goowin [Goodwin-T], widow. MY9 Jn Crane. MY20 Jas Perrott. MY28 Sar Jiggles. AU30 Benedict s Benedict Conquest, gent. AU25 Wm s Wm Bonnar. OC31 Mary w Jn Ashby. NO22 Jn Keens. IE5 Edw Clifton. IE20 Eliz Keens, widow. MR9 Edw Child, sen.
 1703 MY20 Mary d Tho Pedder. JN9 Edm Webb. JI13 Mary d Edw-Mary Childs. SE17 Eliz w Tho Willamott. OC24 Jas s Walt-Sar Allyn. FE11 Damaris Harryot, an apprentice child. FE21 Ann Willamot "being ye daughter of old Willamot ye clarke of the parish." MR15 Ant Willis, labr.
 1704 SE6 Ann Constable, poor widow. OC15 Rob Howse, labr. JA19 Ann Peacock, widow. MR13 Matth Denton, esq. MY20 Jn Winckworth, schoolmaster. JN15 Mary d Ric-Mary Day, labr. JN24 Geo Giglits, labr. NO8 Tho s Jn-Jane Bonner [yeoman†].
 1705 MY3 Mary w Tho Valentine, of Cardington, labr. JN28 Mary d Tho-Mary Valentine. AU10 Sar d Jn-Jane Bonner [yeoman†]. OC22 Reb w Wm Webb, tailor. JA4 [JN4-T] Jn Allen, labr. JA29 Mary w Tho Hammerston, yeoman. FE8 Ann w Wm Bonne^s labr.

†† This entry does not occur in B.T. * For "Dewes" read "Dewesberow."

† Occurs only in B.T. ** Probably should be last entry for 1698.

^s B.T. also gives "Bonne".

- 1706 AP2 Jn Nixon, labr. AP17 Jn Crane, labr. AP24 Francis s Francis Barnes, labr. AP22 Jn s Jn Davie, yeoman. AU19 Ann d Jn-Jane Bonner [yeoman†]. AU21 Mary w Jeremy Pierce, yeoman. AU30 Sam Beal, labr. SE25 Sar w Jn Davie, yeoman. OC2 Eliz Harper, poor widow. OC6 Jn s Jn-Ann Scarbrow [labr†]. OC11 Jn s Jn Davie. OC13 Wm s Wm Newman, labr. OC28 Wm Waller, poor labr. NO27 Alice Conquest, widow. IE7 Jos s of Sar Browne, poor widow. IE11 Wm Webb, tailor. JA3 Jn Green, yeoman. JA11 Wm s Ric-Eliz Wheeler, labr. FE5 Ann d Tho Clarke, poor labr.
- 1707 MR28 Geo Childes, labr. AP4 Jn Bonner, yeoman. JL7 [MY3-T] Sus Redmayne [poor†]. JL27 Frances Webb, spinster [poor†]. AU4 Eliz Childes, poor. AU17 Tho Burges, poor. SE2 Mary Barnes, poor, of Weston Underwood [Bucks]. OC10 Mary Russel, poor, of Ridgmont. OC17 Eliz Radwell, poor. OC23 Mary w Ric Beacham [weaver†]. OC28 Chas Pool, poor [shoemaker†]. JA7 Jn Ashby, carpenter.
- 1708 [AP4†] Mary Windmill, poor. AP7 Eliz Webb, poor. AP18 Frances w Wm Burroughways, labr. [poor†]. MY16 Jn Chamberlain, poor. AU11 [AU13-T] Eliz Coperwheat [Copperwhoat-T], poor. AU13 [AU15-T] Ann Keins, poor. AU27 Rose Ward, a poor child. SE1 Jn Langley, poor [labr†]. SE10 Eliz Ward, poor. MR20 Ste s Ste Farrar [labr†]* OC22 Mary Childes, poor widow. NO14 Jane [d Jn†] Bonner [labr†]. NO18 Ralph Thompson, poor. NO27 Jn Cripse, labr. IE2 Ste Beale, poor [labr†]. IE10 Jn Parrot, labr. IE14 Mary** Beal, poor. IE14 Sar Draper, poor. IE17 Ann Ward, poor. IE17 Judith [d Ric†] Fowkes [yeoman†]. IE23 Mrs Joyce Warren, of Coney, widow "of ye family of ye Clarks was bur. in ye Chancel." IE24 Mary d Edw Childes, poor. JA9 Esaias Carter, labr. JA19 Edw Draper, labr. JA23 Mary [d Geo†] Gyllum, poor. JA27 Isaac s Wm Bonne, labr. FE9 Mary Darby, poor. MR14 Mary w Sam Cooke, poor. MR24 Tho Hammerston, labr.
- 1709 AP3 David Browne, poor. AP26 Mrs Villiers Fowler, widow. AP21 Tho Farrar, labr. MY16 Sar Langley, widow, poor. MY29 Eliz w Ben Hale, shoemaker [poor†]. JN26 Tho s Ric Webb, poor. [AP1 Wm Clows, labr†]‡ [AP8 Eliz Risely, poor†]‡ JL30 [JN28-T] Ann Webb, poor. OC15 Tho Beale, labr. FE10 Winifred Stoner, of Eynesbury [Hunts].
- 1710 MR28 Eliz Webb, poor. MY2 [AP2-T] Wm Clows, labr. AP8 Eliz Risely. AP27 Frances Butt, poor. AP27 Jn s Jn Ward, poor. NO24 [NO27-T] Jn s Abr-Mary Purser. IE1 Jn s Jn-Ann Webb. FE16 Sar w Walt Allin. MR3 Ric Beecham.
- 1711 AP2 Tho Samms. JN1 Reb d Tho-Eliz Smart. JL8 Edw Stringar [poor†]. AU5 Sam s Sam-Kath Hasselhurst. SE1 Mary d of Ann Richardson. OC11 Eliz d Geo Gillam. OC13 Kath d Sam-Kath Hasselhurst. IE31 Eleanor w Jos Crockett. JA7 Jonathan s Jn-Eliz Risely. FE10 Mrs Ann Barlow.
- 1712 MR28 Jn s Jn-Sar Clarke. AP26 Wm Bond. JL6 Eliz Copperweight. JL26 Tho Webb. SE24 Ann Brown, poor. IE9 Sar d Jn-Eliz Riseley. NO26 Jn s Tho-Eliz Hammerston. FE10 Jn s Jn Davy. MR2 Joan Clifton. MR16 Mary d Tho-Mary Impey. MR24 Eliz Brown, widow.
- 1713 AP2 Judith d Ric-Mary Pearson. AP14 Jn Finch. AP24 Jn Radwel [Radwell-T]. AU3 Eliz Burgis. AU31 Mary Cox. SE15 Wm s Ric-Mary Plakett. IE6 Eliz Wal-ler. IE15 Tho s Rob Butt. JA16 Jn s Jn-Eliz Bonner. FE19 Jn Sutton. MR9 Jn Russel.
- 1714 AP10 Dan Arns [Arnes-T]. SE1 Jn s Wm-Mary Blakers. NO11 Tho Impey, jun. NO15 Francis Beal. NO19 Jas s Jn-Eliz Riseley. NO28 Tho [s Hen-Sar†] Pierce. IE31 Mls Martha Armstrong. JA20 Tho Willamott. FE23 Mrs Anna [?Susanna] Le1-quire. MR5 Eliz Wheeler.
- 1715 AP2 Tho Parker. AP24 Sar Parker, widow. JL9 Wm Bonner [yeoman†]. AU16 Jas Keightley [bachelor†]. SE2 Han Arnes [Han Arnes, a child-T]. OC3 Jn Draper [a child†]. OC15 Wm Draper [a poor man†]. OC15 Mary Dudley [a child†]. OC27 Wm s Jn-Eliz Bonner [a child†]. MR9 Rob Impey [yeoman†]. MR10 Jn Windmill [a poor man†]. MR11 Geo Childes [poor†]. MR17 Ann [w Francis†] Barnes. MR18 Mary Davy [a child†].
- 1716 AP5 Eleanor Thompson alias Pateman [Eleanor Pateman, a poor girl-T]. AP9 Sar Beal [poor†]. AP14 Eliz w Geo Gillam AP16 Mary d Jn-Mary Web [a child†]. AP19 Sar Brown, poor. AP27 Dan Odle. MY9 Jane Draper [poor†]. JN10 Josias Chap-man [poor†]. JL10 Sam [s Ric-Sar†] Arns. JL10 Wm [s Jn-Dinah†] Ward. AU28 Reb [w Edw†] Lawrence. OC2 Martha [d Jn-Eliz†] Rizely. JA9 Eliz w Jn Clarke, sen. FE7 Ann Nixon [poor widow†].

† Occurs only in B.T. * Interlined in same hand.

** Written above another name struck through, B.T. gives "Mary."

‡ See these entries in 1710.

- 1717 MY16 Ric Wheeler [labr†]. MY21 Jn s Jn-Jane Edwards. AU6 Han [w Rob†] Butt. OC17 Ste [s Ste†] Farrar. NO4 Eliz [w Jn†] Smith [labr†]. NO8 Han Isellop [Han Islop, poor widow-T]. FE1 Mr [Jn†] Flintham. MR15 Ralph Younger, a dis-banded soldier. MR24 Mary Maynard, widow [poor†].
- 1718 NO19 Jn Clarke, sen. [yeoman†]. JA30 Tho Pierce [infant†]. FE4 Wm s Tho-Mary Parrot [infant†]. FE7 Francis Bird [infant†]. FE19 Ann Rhoden [a child†]. MR8 Tho Harbrough [infant†]. MR22 Geo Gillam [poor†].
- 1719 MY2 Judith w Jn Harbrough. MY2 Edw Childs [labr†]. JN11 Lucy Childs [widow†]. JL10 Jn [s Abr†] Pursar. JI28 Mary [d Abr†] Pursar. AU1 Ste Farrar [carpen-ter†]. AU2 Sar Ashby [maid†]. AU4 Ric Day [labr†]. AU6 Mary w Ric Plakett [labr†]. AU8 Sam Haslehurst [labr†]. AU30 Eliz [d Ric†] Atterbury. SE2 Tho Enterduce [farmer†]. SE5 Ric s Sam-Eliz Brimley. OC28 Jos Dawson [labr†]. OC30 Jn [s Hen†] Seabrooke. NO5 Alice Bonner. NO29 Edw Stringer [labr†]. IE25 Eliz Parrot. DE25 Ann Parrot. JA1 Jn Copperwheat [poor†]. FE3 Jn Clay-ton, a beggar's infant. FE13 Francis Allen [farmer†]. MR4 Ann Allen [widow†]. MR8 Tho Smart [blacksmith†]. MR19 Wm Blackers [Wm Blakers, labr-T].
- 1720 MR26 Jn Impey [farmer†]. AP6 Eliz [d Tho†] Stapleton. AP21 Sar [d Tho†] Beal. AP27 Mary d Tho Impey. MY8 Jn Ward, labr. MY21 Chris Maudlin [labr†]. JN7 Ben Hale [shoemaker†]. JN23 Dinah [d of Dinah†] Ward. JI4 Eliz w Jn Rizely. AU31 Tho Clarke [dairyman†]. SE4 Mary Nicars [a poor†] wad woman [?woad woman]. SE11 Wm s Tho-Mary Lewis. SE14 Mary d Jn-Mary Langley. OC17 Wm [s Jeffery†] Redman. OC24 Wm Beal [labr†]. NO17 Jas [s Hen†] Pierce. NO20 Eliz [w Jn†] Davy. NO22 Jn Davy [poor man†]. DE27 Jane w Jeffery Redman. DE30 Sus Strin-gar, poor widow. JA23 Jn s Edw-Sus King. JA27 Mgt w Tho Stapleton. FE9 Ric s Jn Russel. FE18 Jn s Jn-Sar Finney. MR9 Wm s Jos Dearmer.
- 1721 AP13 Eliz Willis [poor†]. AC28 Mary d Rob [& Sus†] Whitebread. MY28 Jn inf. s of Widow Stringar. SE7 Wm Bonner, farmer. OC8 Jn s Jn Chapman. OC12 Tho s Ric Impey. OC27 Tho Cox, poor. NO5 Eliz d Ann Bonner, widow of Wm Bonner. NO14 M^{rs} Wallbank. NO25 Jn s Tho Stapleton. DE22 M^{rs} Tho Birch. JA16 Judith [w Tho†] Potterton. FE25 Ant Giles [servant†]. FE28 Mary Garment [servant†]. MR1 Eliz Windmill [widow†].
- 1722 AP11 Ric Allen, infant. AP17 Eliz Maudlin, poor widow. JN13 Tho [s Tho-Mary†] Draper. JI21 Sar d Gabriel-Ann Smith. AU18 Alice [d Wm-Mary†] Holloway, inf. SE26 Eliz d Tho Taylor. NO4 Jn s Gabriel-Ann Smith. NO26 Jn s Rob-Sus White-bread. MR3 Sam Beal, poor boy.
- 1723 AP27 Chas Martin, labr. JN18 Tho Iennard. JI25 Mary Crane, poor widow. AU4 Walt Allen [poor†]. OC12 Turner reputed s of Wm Sletcher. OC26 Mary Brimley [infant†]. NO3 Eliz Thompson, poor widow. JA9 Frances Brightman, infant. JA19 Wm & Eliz Parker [infants†]. JA22 Jos Crockett [dairyman†]. FE21 Ann w Jn Odle. MR23 Rob Impey, infant. MR23 Judith w Jn Web [tailor†].
- 1724 AP21 M^{rs} Etheldreda Conquest. JN11 Wm Hill, labr. JN27 Ann d Wm-Eliz Simms. JI6 Eliz Geeves. JI23 Jn Linney. SE6 Mary w Ric Impey. SE25 Jeffery Redman. IE20 Jn s Wm Parker. IE31 Frances Hale, widow, poor. JA10 Mary Facer. JA11 Ann w Jn Richardson. JA22 Jn Birch, rector. JA23 Mary d Tho Odle. FE19 Wm Redman, carpenter. FE20 Hen Stanley. MR14 Eliz Draper. MR21 Sar w Wm Parker. MR20 Jn Negus.
- 1725 AP19 Jn Dyer, shoemaker. JN4 Tho Parrott, labr. AU10 Dinah Butt. OC3 Geo Finney. FE3 Mary d Tho Osborn. FE3 Sar d Tho Osborn. MR2 Jn [s Tho†] Odle. MY4 Mary Wich*
- 1726 MY7 Wm Redman, labr. JI28 Tho Knight [labr†]. AU31 Hen [s Jn†] Odle. SE1 Sar w Jn Dix. OC18 Han Beal, poor widow. OC21 Jn Dudley, labr. NO6 Eliz d Jos-Sar Impey. DE25 Jane Bonner [poor widow†]. JA18 Mary d Francis Gee. JA26 Eliz [d Wm-Ann†] Parker. FE24 Geo Fidgein [labr†], of Amptill. FE26 Mgt w Tho Beal. MR19 Ann Linnell [Ann Linney, a poor girl-T].
- 1727 AP13 Tho Draper, labr. AP17 Mary d Ric Impey. JN11 Jas Bird. JI30 Eliz w Francis Keightley. AU26 Martha Claridge. OC9 Hen Carter. NO5 Eliz d Tho-Ann Odle. NO6 Mary d Wm-Mary Holloway. NO15 M^{rs} Sar Clarke. JA4 Frances Ashby, poor widow. JA28 Jn s Wm Busby. FE2 Gabriel Smith. FE21 Jn Rizely. FE23 Wm Brimley. FE25 Sam Cook. MR8 Jn Roberts, servant. MR12 Jn Phillips, servant.
- 1728 MR25 Tho Darby, poor. MR28 Ann Creamer. MY5 Mary Draper, poor widow. MY15 Ann [d Tho-Mary†] Parrot. JN16 Ann w Jn Bolton. JN25 Eliz d Tho-Eliz Staple-
ton. JI21 Eliz Fidgein, of Amptill. JI22 Jn* Phillips [a poor servant†].

* Occurs only in B.T. * Omitted after AP19. * Written above another name struck through, B.T. gives "Jn."

- 1728 JI28 Mary [d of Widow†] Dudley. JI31 Jas [s Ric†] Brightman. AU5 Mary Syms [cta] [Mary d Wm Sims-T]. SE8 Eliz [d Francis†] Geeves. OC19 And s Edw-Sus King. NO4 Sar d Tho Draper[a poor child†]. NO7 Jn Odle,dairyman. NO24 Gabriel Smith, an infant[Gabriel s of Widow Smith-T]. DE3 Mary Dyer,poor widow. JA2 Tho Darby,a poor man. JA2 Jas [s Jn†] Bolton,infant. JA17 Mary Day,widow. JA27 Wm s Tho-Mary Draper. FE26 Jeremy Pearce.
- 1729 MR29 Sar Fowkes. AP1 Tho Tayler. AP3 Mary d Tho Richardson. AP9 Mary Tayler. MY5 Ann d Rob Richardson. JN7 Mr Jn Armstrong. SE3 Ann w Rob Dilley. OC30 Widow Smart. NO5 Jn Harbrough,of Kempston. NO16 Jn Bonner. NO24 Sar Bond, widow,poor. DE4 Jn Webb,poor. DE10 Ann Gee,infant. DE18 Ric Pearson,poor. JA1 Wm Osborn,infant. JA2 Tho Lingar,infant. JA2 Sus w Francis Barnes. JA3 Mary Negus. JA7 Mary w Wm Holloway. JA10 Eliz w Rob Richardson. JA14 Eliz Rogers. JA22 Tho Osborn,boy,poor. JA28 Mary w Wm Hewit. JA31 Jn Osborn,infant. FE1 Mgt w Tho Green,poor. FE6 Jn Clarke,farmer. FE12 Jn Bolton,poor. FE21 Jn Wheeler,dairyman. FE25 Jn Bonner,infant. MR2 Eliz Potterton,widow. MR3 Wm Bull,an apprentice. MR12 Eliz w Tho Stapleton. MR16 Jn s Jn-Jane Edwards.
- 1730 MR30 Ann w Miles Dilley. AP10 Miss Althamiah Armstrong. AP25 M^{rs} Conquest. AP30 Sar Richardson. JN5 Tho s of Ann Weale. JN19 Sar Brown. JN28 Eliz Impey,child. JN29 Rach Holloway. JN30 Sar w Tho Spencer. AU1 Sam Wheeler. AU24 Tho Potterton. SE1 Tho Green. SE6 Rob Richardson. DE29 Ann w Tho Bandy. MR12 Judith Bonner.
- 1731 AP13 Jn Smith. JN18 Francis Simmes[Syms-T]. JI5 Sar Dix,infant. JI11 Jn s Miles Dilley. JI15 Job Parker. AU15 Eliz Stapleton. AU23 Jos s Jn-Ann Odle. SE13 Miles Dilley,little boy. NO19 Sus Atterbury. DE12 Dorothy Darby.
- 1732 AP26 Jn Thickpenny. AP29 Mary Warner. MY12 Sar w Jos Impey,labr. JI16 Ann w Ric Orange. AU7 Mary Bonner. AU20 Ann d Ric Atterbury. SE25 Jos Slatyer, infant. SE29 Ric Brimley. OC4 M^{rs} Finney. DE27 Eliz w Jas Redman,sen. JA2 Jn Keightley. FE2 Benedict Conquest,esq. FE3 M^{rs} Copperwheat. FE14 Ann w Wm Richardson. FE14 Abr Richardson.

[End of Vol.IV]

[VOLUME V. 1733-1798]

- 1733 DE26 Ric s Ric Orange. JA25 Tho Bandy.
- 1734 SE11 Wm s Wm-Eliz Dix. SE26 Tho Rizeley. OC26 Rob Rizeley. NO9 Francis Symes. DE1 Wm Plackett. DE9 Tho Plackett. JA20 Jas Geeves. JA28 Eliz Holloway. DE20 Ann d Rob Dilley.*
- 1735 JN9 Sam s Tho Odle,of Marston[Morteyne]. JN13 Tho s Wm Redman. AU11 Ann Meagre. SE27 Sar Parrott. NO9 Sus Whitebread. NO12 Eve Meagre. JA18 Mary Pearson,widow.
- 1736 MR26 Mary [w Edw†] Childes. AP27 Geo Clarke. AP27 Eliz Clarke. AU22 Miles Dilley [labr†]. AU26 Alice Darby [widow†]. SE19 Sus Fowkes. SE23 Jn Odle [farmer†]. OC15 Jn Russel [shepherd†]. OC31 Sar Pake [infant†]. NO14 Han Negus. JA20 Mary Scarbrough,widow. FE14 Reb Bonner,widow. MR7 Wm Birmingham [labr†]. MR21 Jos Cook [infant†].
- 1737 MR31 Mary Tayler. AP13 Francis Barnes,labr. JI1 Mary w Jas Redman. AU31 Jas Redman. SE7 Jas Richardson. OC30 Eliz Dix. NO1 Wm Simmes. NO8 Sam Wheeler,of Wootton Pilling. DE13 Sar Pierce. FE20 Jas Pake. MR20 Sar Bozard. SE14 Sam Redman**
- 1738 MR27 Mary Church. MY5 Ann Hughes. SE16 Eliz w Tho Cox. SE28 Mary Birmingham. DE22 Wm Busby. DE30 Francis Busby. JA19 Jos Clarke. JA21 Jn Burt. MR13 Francis Keightley.
- 1739 AP3 Tho Scarbrough. MY17 Isb Parker. AU29 Jn Meagre. FE6 Mary Symes. FE12 Wm Warner.
- 1740 MR26 Tho Boston. MY13 Jn Holloway. JN23 Matth Goss. JN23 Roger Goss. JI21 Frances Millard. AU26 Tho Cox. SE11 Ann Hill. SE25 Eliz Smart. NO30 Mary Facer. DE4 Tho Facer. FE23 Eliz Nichols. MR11 Eleanor Richardson. MR24 Tho Knight.
- 1741 MY31 Jn Edwards. JN14 Eliz Wildmore. SE5 Wm Gillet. OC5 Mary Clarke. NO27 Sar Parrot. DE7 Martha d Wm Busby. DE31 Widow Dilley. JA17 Dorothy Green[§] [Green-T],of Shillington. JA24 Tho Beal.* MR10 Jas Foskew [Fosket-T]. MR20 Sar Busby. MR21 Jn Fowkes.

† Occurs only in B.T. * Omitted after DE9. ** Omitted after SE7.

§ Alteration in Register. * Add jun.

- 1742 MY4 Mary Shurly* of Wilstead [Wilshamstead]. MY18 Tho Adams, late clerk of this parish. JN22 Ethel Chapman. JN24 Eliz Meagre. JL8 Francis Pake. AU3 Ann Bozworth. AU1 Mary w Tho Richardson. SE16 Judith Woodward. OC3 Wm Busby. OC10 Francis Clarke. OC12 Jn Linnell. JA9 Mary Millar** JA12 Tho Stapleton. JA21 Jn Chapman. JA23 Mary Fosket. FE23 Sar Parrot, widow. MR17 Ann w Jos Cook.
- 1743 AP4 Mary Church. AP19 Sar w Jn Fowkes. AP26 Hen Pearce. AP27 Sar Parrot. MY1 Wm Stapleton. MY18 Eliz Bozworth. MY29 Dinah Ward. JN20 Jos Gurney. JN21 Wm Cook. JL11 Mary w Rob Butt. JL17 Eliz Russel. AU1 Sam Brawn. AU6 Wm Parker. AU17 Lawr Atterbury. SE10 Jn s Jeremy Pearce*** SE17 Ann Claridge. SE30 Jn Ambridge. FE26 Tho & Jn Odle.
- 1744 AP16 Tho Valentine. MY20 Martha Berry. JN24 Sar Robinson. OC18 Mary w Jn Baxter. NO19 Chas Burgoine, infant. DE6 Eliz Shaw, of Crawley [Husborne Crawley]. DE10 Wm Parker. FE14 Tho Meagre. MR1 Francis Clarke. MR8 Eliz Valentine.
- 1745 JL3 Jos Richardson. JI22 Martha Childes. AU11 Wm Monday. AU16 Edw Claridge, sen. AU27 Edw Claridge, jun. NO2 Eliz Thompson. NO24 Jas Ward. JA4 Sar Pearce. JA24 Ann Richardson. FE16 Jas Saunders. MR13 Jn Fowkes.
- 1746 MY25 Sar d Hen-Sar Goss. MY28 Ann King. JI28 Alice Baxter. OC3 Jn Eans [Innings-T.] the bastard. DE2 Widow Rizeley [Benedicta Rizeley, widow-T.]. FE10 Eliz Wheeler, widow.
- 1747 AP27 Jeremy Pearce. MY12 Tho Tayler. MY22 Eliz Odle. SE6 Jos Warner. SE23 Eliz Booty, widow. OC3 Sus Parker. NO12 Rob Whitbread, infant. NO23 Wm [Eliz-T.] Odle, infant. JA7 Ric Cook. JA21 Judith Stokes. FE12 Mr Caleb Westbrook. MR6 Tho Barrat. MR22 Jane Edwards.
- 1748 AP1 Mary Dunkley. AP17 Jn Edwards. SE4 Rose d Rob-Sar Richardson. OC10 Ann Clarke. OC12 Jane Claridge. OC23 Tho Impey. OC26 Eliz Tayler. DE14 Wm Holloway. DE24 Mary Warner. MR9 Mr Wm Bozworth. MR23 Tho Parrot. NO8 Wm s Jn-Alice Beal.*
- 1749 AP1 Frances Richardson. AP16 Tho Bozworth, infant. AP16 Mary Lewis. MY14 Jas Baker. AU18 Mary w Ric Redman, of Maulden. AU29 Ann w Tho Osborn. NO17 Eliz d of Widow Warner. NO26 Jn Redman's bastard. DE10 Zachary the bastard of Jas Hull. DE29 Ric Orange. JA8 Mary Cooper.
- 1750 AP17 Wm s of Widow Cook. AP28 Eliz Slatyer. MY7 Wm Dix. MY12 Ann Dunkly. MY31 Eliz Valentine. MY31 Wm Parrot. JN10 Eliz Bird. JN12 Tho Saunders. JN13 Dan Millar. JN26 Mary w Wm Russel. JI24 M^{rs} Sar Wheeler. AU28 Wm Baxter. SE18 Francis Atterbury. SE28 Jn Valentine. NO24 Wm Rodman "hang'd himself." DE11 Reb w Jos Gurney. DE12 Rob Butt. DE25 Eliz Valentine. DE29 Wm Parrot. MR5 Jos Parker. MR23 Jm Redman.
- 1751 AP3 Jas Parrot. AP19 Mary Whitebread. AP24 Sar Honnor. JL19 Alice Orange. JI25 Sar d Ric Whiteman. AU2 Frances Butterfont, accidentally drowned. SE1 Ste Beale. OC2 Sar Ward. OC25 Mary d Jn-Ann Jefferies, beggars. OC28 Wm Green Barrat. DE25 Sar Odle.
- 1752 AP22 Jn Cherry. MY3 Ann Parker. JN22 Lucy Bozworth. JL9 Wm Frost. JI28 Ann Childes. SE29 Dame Keightley "new stile."
- 1753 JA27 Mr Redman. FE11 Tho Clarke. MR9 Sus Bozworth. MY26 Ric Brightman, drowned. DE13 Mary Boston.
- 1754 JA25 Sar Foskett. FE7 Jn Bundy. FE19 Ann Atterbury. AP19 Wm Penrice. AP21 Han Adams. JL10 M^{rs} Cuthbert [Eliz Cuthbert-T.]. AU24 Tho Ansel. AU25 Widow Redman. SE23 Sar Beal. SE27 Tho Fosket. OC13 Jas Whiteman. OC16 Jn Winterborn. OC31 Widow Wheeler. DE15 Sar Pierce.
- 1755 JA5 Jas Linley. MR28 Jas Baker. JN12 Phil Cherry. JI26 Ann Gillet. JL30 Ann Cooper. AU24 Eliz w Wm Edwards. SE2 Ann Cook, widow. SE22 Eliz Edwards. OC21 Widow Linney.
- 1756 JA12 Eliz Dunkley. FE6 M^{rs} Ann Bozworth. FE19 Alice Baxter. MR8 Widow Parrot. JN4 Alice d Jn Baxter. AU13 Eliz Beale. SE5 M^{rs} Ann Rickwood. OC16 Mary w Hen Pearce. OC21 Mary Parker. DE13 Eliz Whiteman. DE15 Hen Pearce. DE22 Jn Barrett.
- 1757 JA9 Widow Kopple. JA16 Tho Huckle. FE12 Ric Impey. FE23 Ann Parker, widow. MR22 Eliz Pearce. MR29 Jas Gillet. JL7 Ann Impey. JL10 Tho Redman. SE5 M^{rs} Pearce. OC23 Wm Russel. DE5 Sam Wheeler. DE11 Mary Negus.

* Altered from "Churly", B.T. gives "Shurley." ** Written above an erasure, B.T. gives "Millar." *** Interlined in same hand, B.T. is missing.

* Omitted after OC26.

- 1758 FE16 Mary Millar. MR1 Edw Childes. AP10 AP10 Eliz Linley. AP15 Rob Syms. AP18 Wm Bailey. SE15 Ann Hansel [Ansel-T]. SE21 Tho Beale. OC22 Phil Cherry. NO8 Tho Austin. DE5 Wm Winterborn. DE16 Mary Frost.
- 1759 JA21 Tho Gurney. FE17 Wm Gurney. MY13 Mary Stonebanks. MY15 Mary Frost. JN15 Ann Cook. JN30 M^{rs} King, from Wilstead [Wilshamstead]. JN30 Jas Cowley. OC5 Eliz w Francis Gee. OC9 Jas Austin. OC23 Sar Odle. OC30 Ann Steff. NO2 Ann Saunder [sic]. NO17 Uriah Lovat. NO17 Sar w Jas Steff. DE23 Sam Endersby, infant. "Robert Clarke, A.M. who had been School-master and Curate of this parish Forty and nine Years, died December 20, and was buried the 26, 1759, aged 71 years and 11 months."
- 1760 FE3 Wm s Wm-Eliz Boone. FE19 Ric s Jn-Frances Linley. MR2 Ric Atterbury. MR20 Mary d Ric-Eliz Whiteman. AP12 Francis Kightly [of] Little Park, Ampthill, formerly of this parish. MY23 Tho Skynnam (a nurse child from the Foundling Hospital); JN6 Jas Redman "88." JL16 Sar Goss.
- 1761 JA16 Ann d Francis-Ann Ansel. FE5 Jos s Jn-Sar Dunckley. FE9 Abr Millar. FE14 Edw King. FE26 Wm s Wm-Eliz Boon. MR3 Mary Langley. AP5 Jas Steff. AP5 Sar Cowper, of Flitwick. AP6 Ben s Jn-Sar Dunckley. AP9 [blank] d Jn-Sar Odle. AP28 Jos s Edw-Ann Miller. AP29 Rach Holloway. MY24 Sar d Hen Cowper, of Flitwick. JN20 Jas s Jn-Sar Seabrook, infant. JL31 Mary w [blank] Squire. AU13 Chris Hunter, a vagrant. AU17 Tho Richardson. SE9 Matth Austen, infant. DE21 Leon Cuthbert, butcher & publican, aged 48.
- 1762 JA19 Sar Cawdwell. JA24 Eliz w Jos Slayter. FE7 Mary w Jn Dilley. MR19 Jn s Dan-Ann Brightman. MR30 Eliz Odell (from the Alms-house). AP2 Wm Negus. AP20 Ric s Jn Dilley, infant. JN18 Wm s [blank] Johnson, infant. JN16 Tho Cowper. JL9 Jn Bate. AU15 Jn Langley. AU17 Jn Dix, late clerk of this parish (12 years & half) AU18 Ann d Jn-Ann Gillet. AU24 Mary d of Widow Cowper. AU28 Constance w Wm Edwards. OC22 Mary infant d Wm-Ann* Austin. OC25 Jas s Jn-Alice Winterbone. DE26 Sus d Geo-Eliz Cowley.
- 1763 JA1 Rob Whitbread JA15 Jos s Wm-Ann Austin. JA15 Jas natural s of Rd Valentine by Ann Holloway. JA17 Geo Jennins. MR14 Jn natural s of Jn Pickeril by Eliz Batchelor. MR10 Sar Gillet. MR30 Mary Beal. AP12 Wm Clarke. AP24 . Ann Millar, infant. AP14 Eliz Johnson. MY2 Wm Green MY9 Wm Whiteman. MY28 Zachary Saunders. MY29 Tho Butt. JL2 Jn Clarke. AU6 Sam Frost. AU18 Tho Far (Foundling Hospital child). AP7 Judith Beal. AU30 Sam Plackett "dropp'd down in an apoplectic fit as he was ringing at Maulden on the Feast Sunday the 28, aged 75." SE5 Ann Lewis. SE28 Tho Osborne. OC4 Wm s Jos-Eliz Cook. NO16 Jn Meager. NO22 Mary Meager.
- 1764 JA4 Jn Richardson. JA16 Sar d Jn-Alice Winterborn. FE10 Sus Green. FE18 Eliz Jennins. FE28 Ric s Ric-Sus Kempston [Kempson-T]. MR18 Sus Church. AP5 Geo Johnson. AP9 Frances Foulks. MY20 Jas Loveit. MY29 Tho s Wm-Mary Yoxon. AU10 Ric Brightman, aged 86. AU20 Tho infant s Jn-Mary Redman. OC14 Tho Reynolds infant s Jn-Frances Lindley.
- 1765 JA6 Christian Bonner** JA17 Sus d Geo-Eliz Cowley. FE20 Tho infant s "Rd"-Nanny Fowkes. MR6 Ric Lewis. AP10 Edw Church. AP21 Martha d Ric-Nanny Fowkes. MY7 Mary Impey. JL3 Jn Odell. AU21 Mary d Jn-Han Redman. SE16 Han Redman. SE27 Tho Lewis, aged 90. NO1 Wm s Rob-Judith Fowkes. NO1 Sus d Ric-Sus Kempson. NO9 Jas natural s of Jn Burgess & Sar Squier. NO24 Sus d Tho-Sar Lowe. DE27 Jas Redman, aged 73.
- 1766 JA2 Eliz Shaw, aged 75. JA8 Sar w Sam Larkin, aged 43. JA21 Christian Adams. AP13 Wm Clark, aged 74. AP28 Sar Lowe. MY18 Sar Squire. MY16 Han Endersbee. MY25 Jn Gillet. JN12 Tho Wheeler. JN17 Ann Peak. JN24 Sam Endersbee, jun., aged 35 [Sam Endersbee the son-T]. JN28 Ann Stranger, widow, aged 76. JL7 Eliz Wheeler, aged 6. JL14 Sar Halfpenny. AU5 Rob Fowkes. AU9 Diana Dunkley [the daughter†]. AU28 Sar Dunkley, mother of the last. SE11 Eliz Dix, widow. SE17 Jos Impey. SE23 Reb infant d Ben-Eliz Meager. SE26 Ann infant d Jas-Mary Betts. SE27 Jas s Wm-Ann Austin. SE29 Jn Dunckley. OC1 Wm infant s Edw-Han Parker. OC3 Ann infant d Tho-Sar Halfpenny. OC6 Ann Clarke. OC12 Jn Gillet. OC21 Tho Halfpenny. OC31 Jn Tyler, aged 68. NO4 Jos infant s Wm-Jane Penwright. NO21 Jn infant s Jn-Ann Roffe. "Zachary Grey L.L.D. born at Burniston N.R. York-shire May 6 in the year 1688, educated at Trinity Hall Cambridge, April 4 Rector of this parish in the year 1725, died on Tuesday Novbr 25 between 8 & 9 in the morning, and was buried in the South-East corner of this Chancel Novbr 30, 1766, aged 79." NO30 Freelove Osborn. NO30 Matth Boon, infant s Wm-Eliz Boon.

* "Ann" is partially erased, name omitted in B.T. * Omitted after MR30.

** Omitted; widow. † Occurs only in B.T.

- 1766 "Toll's wife, buried at Okely [O akley]. Another woman at Kempston."* [Two buried out of the parish, in all 36-T].
- 1767 MR6 Amy Wilks, widow, of Marston [Morteyne], buried here, aged 85. MR6 Sar infant d of Sam-Sar Tyler. MR25 Ann Hughes "buried here." JL18 Sus d Jn-Esth Arms. AU18 Tho Lewis. SE1 Tho s Jos-Eliz Gurney. SE4 Sar d Geo-Eliz Cowley. SE13 Matth Hughes. "Frances Clarke, Relict of the late Revd Mr Clarke (vid. 1759) Curate of this Parish died Septbr 22, in St Anne Westminster, & was buried here the Saturday following Septbr 26, 1767, aged 61." OC9 Tho infant s of Tho-Han Redman. NO16 Mary Clarke. NO22 Ste Harrison. LE6 Hezekiah natural s of Jane Claridge by Hezekiah Penright. LE16 Wm Yoxon.
- 1768 JA9 Tho Honor. JA14 Sus Kempson. JA24 Jn Beal. JA25 Matth Burroughs. MR18 Ann Rolf. MR30 Ann Holloway. AP30 Dorothy d Tho-Mary Whittamore. MY25 Sus d Ric-Sus Kempson. JL9 Sam Endersbee, aged 70. "Mary Hinton, born at Cambridge, from Amptill, died December 17, aged 76, buried Decbr 20, 1768, in the Chancel under the midst of the East window."
- 1769 JA10 Eliz infant d of Wm-Eliz Rolt. FE5 Martha infant d of Jos-Eliz Gurney. FE13 Mary d Jos-Sar Caudle. MR16 Sam Tyler. MR31 Sar Brightman, aged 80. JI24 Jn Angel. OC7 Francis Tyler.
- 1770 FE4 Ann Kendall. FE5 Martha King. MR3 Wm Johnson, an infant, a beggar's child which died here. FE26 Tho Boughton, died here, buried at Amptill. AP19 Jas Seabrooke. MY13 Mary Evans. JN25 Jos Arms. JN27 Hen Valentine. AU1 Sar Medcroft. OC2 Jos Gurney. OC20 Lovey Groom. OC26 Tho Impey, aged 62.
- 1771 "Susanna Grey relict of Zachary^s L.L.D. late Rector of this parish died Feb: ye 11th at Amptill and was buried here Feb: ye 17th 1771, aged 81." MR2 Sar Low. MR3 Jn Hanger. MR15 Jane Clark. MR22 Eliz Seabrook. MY21 Jn Grummet, aged 62. MY23 Geo Gurney. AU2 Jn Austin, infant. AU11 Eliz But, infant. NO10 Jn Huckle.
- 1772 FE5 Fanny Brightman, infant. FE13 Jn Gillet, infant. FE26 Tho Berry, infant. MR11 Han Bartram. MY21 Ric Fowkes. MR22 Sar Bartram. AP23 Jos Gurney. AP30 Mary Whittamore. MY9 Tho Whittamore. ^s Jn Finney, of Wootton. SE13 Tho Ayres^{xx}. SE23 Reb Clarke.
- 1773 FE27 Martha Payne. AP21 Eliz Cowley. MY9 Ann Gillot. MY25 Sar But. JI2 Ann West, of Great Barford. JI27 Judith Wolston. AU1 Rose Jackson. AU9 Mary Rolf. AU19 Ann Sandy. OC11 Eliz Ward. NO23 Wm Ward. NO29 Eliz Dix.
- 1774 JA14 Charlotte Cowley, infant. FE9 Mary Dear, infant. FE20 Han Redman, infant. FE20 Eliz Rolls. MY18 Sar Richardson. AU15 Jas But, infant. AU16 Dan Rolls, infant. AU17 Tho Cowley, infant. SE9 Josiah Brightman, infant. SE10 Sar Arms, infant. SE11 Bart Watts, infant. SE16 Ann Seabrook, infant. SE17 Jn Drage, infant. Eliz Parrot. OC10 Ann Hansel. OC13 Ruth Buttefont, infant. LE2 Francis Bird, aged [?] ^{ss}
- 1775 JA1 Mary Atterbury, of Woton [Wootton]. MR23 Eliz Gillot, infant. ^s Wm Payne, infant. AP26 Tho Seabrook, infant. AP22 Ste Bartram, infant. JI10 Wm Hanger, infant. JI31 Tho Parrott, infant. NO17 Sar Crawley, infant. NO26 Mary Crawley, infant. LE18 Jn Tunny, infant, of Wootton. LE21 Rob Bothel. LE24 Geo Shaw, aged 80.
- 1776 JA10 Jas Facer. FE4 Tho Child. FE25 Mary Gery, of Willstead [Wilshamstead]. AP29 Wm Bradbury. MY12 Jos Slater. MY19 Ric Valentine. MY20 Jos Gurney, brought from Clophill. MY27 Sar Lovett. MY30 Ann Valentine. JN5 Sus Slater. JN14 Mary Stoaks. JL5 Lucy Slater. JN10 Ann Meager. JI17 Ann Odell. JI31 Francis Gee. SE27 Eliz Baxter. LE27 Jn Odell.
- 1777 AP18 Jonas Brightman. AP15 Ann Whittamore. AP18 Wm Finny, infant. AP24 Jn Baxter. AP28 Mary Redman. SE9 Jn Harris. SE22 Jos Parrott. NO3 Sar Gillet. LE20 Eliz Warner
- 1778 JA16 Eliz Crane. JA16 Mary Draper. MR4 Sam Knight. MR25 Wm Butt. LE21 Tho Hide.
- 1779 FE9 Matth Lacey. FE16 Jos Finney. AP3 Wm Bradbury. AP12 Mary Fawsket. AP16 Ann Edwards. JN2 Jos Thorogood. AU23 Wm King. OC23 Tho Butt. OC29 Mary Richardson.
- 1780 JA4 Seth Tompkins. JA7 Jn Roff. JA14 Eliz Stringer. JA14 Jn Barterom. JA19 Tho Barterom. FE25 Jn Donkly. MR9 Jos Crawley. MR9 Abr Crawley. MR30 Jn Blinkley. JI23 Abr s Wm Thorpe. JI26 Jn Foskett. JI29 Jn s of Mary Odell & Wm Low. SE4 Mary Wand. SE20 Jas Baker. SE30 Wm Betts, schoolmaster.

* These two entries are written in the margin. x Omitted: infant.

* Omitted: Grey. s The date is not given. xx Omitted: aged 93.

ss The second figure has been altered.

- 1780 NO4 Rob Pain. DE6 [blank] Cockmin. DE19 Wm Barton.
- 1781 JA6 Mary Keck. JA8 Wm Doiton. FE4 Ann Bele. FE20 Tho Clarke. AP5 Eliz Cooper. MY26 Jn Odle, aged 77. JN16 Mary Low. JL5 Sar Huckell. JL5 Mary Donkley. JL15 Eliz Boon. SE9 Tho Linley. SE26 Mary Bartram. OC7 Jn Watts. DE14 Mary Odle. DE10 Han Lewis. DE12 Abr Draper. DE12 Wm Butt. DE22 Sar Whitworth.
- 1782 FE21 Sar Endersby, aged 62. FE23 Mary Adkins. FE26 Sam Jeffs. MR13 Jn Parrot. MR22 Mary Henman. MR22 Jn Adkins. MR27 Tho Jeffs. MR29 Fanny Henman. AP10 Sar Stonbanks. MY12 Eliz Edwards. MY20 Mary Kempston [Kempson-T]. MY20 Eliz Clark. MY23 Eliz Smith. JN17 Han Lacey. JN28 Jn Lewis. JL14 Wm Boon. AU19 Chas Copperwheat. AU27 Matth Lacey. SE13 Jos Finney. OC6 Eliz Parrot. OC6 Mary Atterbury. OC14 Eliz Ward. OC27 Tho Draper. OC31 Wm Stoakes. NO6 Eliz Draper. NO30 Sus Berry. DE4 Jn Peak. DE8 Ann Norton. DE25 Eliz Keech. DE29 Mary Reynolds.
- 1783 FE20 Tho Berry. AP24 Hen Goss, aged 80. MY1 Ann Facer, aged 54. JN19 Mary Stoaks, aged 31. JL16 Sus Penwright, infant. AU10 Ann Richardson, aged 86. AU19 Eliz Crowley, aged 44. AU29 Ann Winterbone, aged 60. AU29 Ann Gillet, aged 42. SE24 Mary Odle, infant. OC25 Ric Odle, aged 39 "from the Workhouse. Note that from hence be charg'd 3d upon the entry of each Burial except from the Workhouse. Those marked thus x are charged."
- [This method is adopted in this copy. The note refers to the Stamp Act of 1783 which granted to the Crown a stamp duty of threepence on entries of burials, marriages and baptisms. The Act was repealed in 1794].
- NO13 Wm Elmer, 2 years old. NO26 Lucy Pearls, infant. DE1 Sar Copperwheat, aged 41, Workhouse. DE5 Alice Oner, aged 74.x DE12 Eliz Odell, infant. DE15 Frances White, aged 19.
- 1784 JA5 Ann King, aged 61. JA27 Mary Baker, infant.x JA30 Ric Fowke, aged 25.x FE6 Sar Jackson, infant. FE26 Jn Foster, aged 2. MR8 Wm Butt, aged 37.x AP9 Mary Tharp, aged 41. FE9 Jn Redman, aged 56. AP24 Mary Peace, aged 57.x MY10 Mary Crowly, infant.x MY19 Mary Cowly, aged 25. MY20 Wm Copperwheat, aged 38. MY27 Jn Fowkes, aged 21.x JN3 Mary Copperwheat, aged 4. JN6 Wm Penwrite, aged 60.x JN14 Wm Odell, aged 3. SE16 Eliz Foster, aged 40. SE17 Hen Chapman, infant.x OC7 Esth Keech, aged 8. OC7 Han Roff, aged 13. OC24 Jacob Lovitt, aged 60. NO4 Jn Cherry, aged 9.x NO18 Bart Watts, aged 40. DE5 Rob Brooks, aged 57.x
- 1785 JA2 Mary Childes, aged 80.x MR20 Eliz Ansell, aged 27.x MR20 Tho Whiteman, infant.x MR21 Jos Cook, aged 67.x MR24 Eliz Chapman, infant.x MR27 Ann Geffe, infant.x MR28 Jn Whitworth, infant.x MR29 Ann Seabrook, aged 7.x AP28 Mary Gillit, aged 33. AP29 Ann Squires, aged 44.x MY19 Wm Baker, infant.x MY22 Wm Morgan, infant.x JN19 Mary Smith, aged 31. JN23 Sar Rolf, aged 16. JL3 Mary Tyler, aged 17. AU6 Alice Brightman, aged 41. AU16 Mary Reynolds, aged 60.x AU19 Jas Smith, aged 34. AU23 Mary Smith, aged 1. SE14 Jas Geeves, aged 3. SE18 Ann Brightman, aged 21. OC8 Jos Draper, infant.x OC10 Sar Seabrook, aged 51.x OC16 Nancy Chapman, infant.x OC24 Edw Childes, aged 83.x NO14 Eliz Kemp, aged 32.x NC29 Han Lacey, aged 45.x LE9 Ann Watts, aged 5. DE14 Geo Pain, aged 3.x.
- 1786 JA10 Eliz Butt, aged 37. JA24 Geo Whiteman, infant.x* FE20 Mary Dunkley, infant.x MR30 Hen Cooper, infant.x AP4 Eliz Peak, aged 26.x AP16 Jos Stanton, infant. MY4 Eliz Pier, infant. MY23 Eliz Gibbons, infant. JN6 Jos Cardale, B.D., rector of this parish 19 years, aged 73.x JN14 Jane Chapman, aged 4.x JL21 Eliz Slaughter, aged 37.x SE4 Sophia Slaughter, infant.x SE16 Jane Penwrite, aged 60.x OC18 Ann Stanford, aged 26.x OC18 Sar Stanford, infant.x OC21 Eleanor Squires, aged 20. LE29 Chas Squires, aged 46.
- 1787 FE4 Mary Brinkly, aged 6. AP8 Hen Chapman, infant.x MY22 Tho Old, aged 75.x MY27 Tim Turvey, infant.x JN1 Jn Winterbourn, aged 69.x JL18 Eliz Briant, aged 8.p.^s AU18 Sus Brinkley, aged 3.p. SE21 Tho Evans, aged 70 [p^r]. SE30 Martha Gibbons, aged 29 [p^r]. OC5 Eliz Slaughter, infant. NO24 Sar Redman, aged 25 [p^r]. NO27 Han Parker, aged 55 [aged 5-T]. DE3 Jas Redman, infant.x DE6 Mary Kent, aged 12. DE12 Francis Ansell, aged 70.x DE12 Eliz Litchfield, aged 4.x
- 1788 MR2 Mary Redman, aged 12 [p^r]. MR5 Tho Thoroughgood, infant [p^r]. MR9 Mary Old, aged 75.x MR28 Mary Atterbury, infant.x MY15 Mary Slaughter, aged 5.p. JN24

x Denotes threepence paid. * Interlined in same hand, B.T. is missing.

s "p." presumably denotes "poor." † Occurs only in B.T.

- 1788 Jn Payne, aged 43. x JI25 Mary Kempson, aged 45. x JI29 Mary Cooper, infant.
SE7 Eliz Draper, infant. x OC17 Jn Butterfant, aged 44. p. NO5 Eliz Cooper, aged
58 "Alms." NO24 Wm Hold [Old-T.], aged 24. x DE16 Ric Litchfield, aged 19. x
DE21 Sam Thoroughgood, aged 8. x
- 1789 JA4 Sar Copperwayte, aged 16. p. JA16 Sam Larkin, aged 72 x* FE11 Jas Brinkley,
infant. MR1 Sar Turvey, infant. AP16 Wm Thompson, aged 48. MY3 Han Gillet,
aged 2. MY10 Tho Keech, aged 18. MY18 Charlotte Litchfield, aged 8. MY27
Wm Bertram, aged 44. JN29 Mary Yockson, aged 57. JI22 Wm Whitworth, aged 13.
JI23 Eliz Donkley, infant. AU11 Matth Donkley, infant. AU23 Jn Jeffs, aged 3.
SE15 Sar Baker, infant. OC5 Eliz Church, aged 50. OC5 Wm Chapman, infant.
OC19 Ann Gillet, aged 64. NO17 Kezia Brown, aged 50. NO23 Tho Hall, infant.
DE3 Han Redman, aged 58. DE6 Ann Nash, infant.
- 1790 MR12 Sar Penwright, aged 17. MR22 Ann Mabbot, aged 58. AP11 Mary Jackson, aged
37. MY9 Ellen Pheasant, infant. MY18 Mary Whiteman, aged 11. MY23 Eliz White-
man, infant. JN6 Tho Kent, infant. SE5 Sar Donkley, infant. SE19 Mary Brookes,
aged 9. NO18 Jn Seabrook, aged 55. DE9 Tho Childes, aged 51.
- 1791 JA16 Tho Linger, infant. JA25 Mary Redman, aged 60. JA27 Jn Thoroughgood, in-
fant. FE23 Eliz Boone, infant. FE15 Han Slaughter, aged 46. MR10 Tho Jackson,
aged 4. MR13 Sar Draper, aged 29. MR27 Jas Austin, infant. JN19 Rob Peake,
aged 34. JN26 Jas Crowsley, aged 2. NO16 Mary Hand, aged 77.
- 1792 JA18 Phebe Yockson, aged 55. FE5 Han Watts, aged 45. MR11 Anna Maria Lacey, in-
fant. AP3 Jn Seabrook, infant. MY31 Sus Traveller, aged 31. AU4 Wm Johnson,
aged 60. SE19 Wm Gillet, infant. SE26 Jn Endersbee, aged 66. OC28 Eliz Cook,
aged 76. OC28 Wm Jackson, aged 5. DE25 Wm Kent, infant.
- 1793 JA29 Jas Kempson, aged 22. JA29 Sophia Baker, infant. JN4 Eliz Roberts, aged 35.
JN19 Sar Bridges, aged 25. JI2 Eliz Linger, infant. JI17 Reb Whitworth, aged 46.
JI22 Sam Atterbury, infant. JI25 Mary Ann Somerfield, infant. JI29 Ann Driver,
infant. AU28 Eliz Somerfield, aged 23. AU28 Mary Goodman, infant. SE17 Ric
Paine, infant. SE28 Sus Litchfield, aged 22. OC10 Eliz Whiteman, infant. OC18
Sus Gillet, infant. NO6 Wm Penwright, aged 6. NO17 Han Somerfield, aged 6.
NO24 Isabel Somerfield, aged 4.
- 1794 FE7 Judith Jeffs, aged 10. MR16 Mary Baker, infant. OC3 Sally Chapman, infant.
OC11 Eliz Meager, aged 61.
- 1795 JA18 Martha Baker, infant. JA20 Jas Yoxson, infant. JN25 Jn Horsler, infant.
AP5 Sus Page, infant. AP26 Mary Whiteman, aged 26. MY4 Sus Sharp, infant.
SE15 Jas Geeves, infant. NO6 Wm Jackson, aged 66. DE11 Jas Pearce, aged 52.
- 1796 JA9 Mary Tharp, aged 31. FE5 Wm Ions, schoolmaster, aged 59. FE6 Jane Whiteman,
aged 46. FE28 Sam Gillet, aged 21. MY1 Ann Gillet, aged 26. MY4 Jas Lowe, in-
fant. JI28 Ann Clarke, aged 90. AU14 Wm Dix, aged 26. AU21 Han Wheeler, aged
68. SE7 Sar Peake, aged 64. OC12 Wm Chance, infant. OC17 Sar Wagstaff, aged
18. NO26 Wm Gibbins, aged 40. DE26 Mary Whiteman, aged 20.
- 1797 JA6 Josias Chapman, infant. JA13 Tho Winterbone, aged 45. JA29 Mary Odell, aged
20. FE7 Geo Odell, aged 49. MR8 Eliz Grummet, aged 32. MR18 Jas Turvey, aged
1. MY16 Wm Whiteman, infant. JN30 Jn Crick, aged 3. SE3 Wm Seabrook, aged 1.
SE5 Jas Sharrug, aged 2. SE17 Sam Whiteman, aged 49. SE23 Mary Webb, aged 72.
OC9 Sar Penwright, infant. OC17 Ann Parker, aged 2. DE20 Jas Gillet, aged 1.
DE29 Sar Peake, aged 23. DE29 Chas Blackburn, aged 1.
- [Four burial entries of 1798 follow but they are struck through, these entries
occur in Vol. VIII]

[End of Vol.V]

[VOLUME VIII. 1798-1812]

- 1798 JA2 Fanny Driver, aged 1. JA4 Eliza Tinton Blackburn, infant. JA29 Ann Cord-
well, aged 70. MR8 Wm Crick, infant. AP11 Jn Penwright, aged 1. MY28 Mary
Dunkley, infant. SE1 Matth Facer, aged 73. OC17 Eliz Deer, aged 65. NO21
Jane Chapman, aged 45.
- 1799 JA3 Walker Chas Blackburn, infant. JA15 Eliz Whiteman, aged 56. FE12 Sar
Knight, aged 23. AP9 Jn Horseler, infant. JI10 Wm Gillet, aged 49. OC9 Han
Prior, aged 43.
- 1800 MR13 Han Summerfield, aged 46. AP11 Mark Gillet, aged 40. AP27 Jos Juffs, aged
5. MY14 Sam Seabrook, aged 28. MY28 Wm Mitchell, aged 66. OC19 Wm Austin,
aged 76. OC28 Eliz Whiteman, aged 80.

x Denotes threepence paid * This is the last entry marked x.

- 1801 FE4 Han Gillet, infant. FE17 Jn Geeves^x AP27 Jn Peake, aged 70. MY24 Mary Kempson, aged 4. SE5 Mary Cooper, aged 22. SE25 Sar Lowe^{xx} DE13 Ann Austin, aged 78.
- 1802 JA8 Wm Payne, infant. JA12 Tho Stonebanks, aged 76. FE18 Wm Farr, aged 52. MR1 Wm Litchfield, aged 25. AP25 Wm Inkersole, aged 42. AP28 Mary Robinson, aged 31. MY3 Sar Grummet, aged 30. MY25 Sus Norton, infant. JN6 Sar Howe, aged 53. JN27 Mary Parker (illegitimate), infant. SE3 Rob Baker, aged 58. OC7 Sar Payne, aged 8. OC10 Sar Parker, aged 36. OC13 Ric Payne, aged 5. OC16 Ann Baker, aged 13. NO4 Ric Juffs, aged 6. NO26 Sus Irons, from Higham Gobion, aged 22. DE24 Eliz Knight, aged 4.
- 1803 JA5 Tho Inkersole, aged 4. JA19 Jn Redman, aged 74. JA27 Sus Stokes, aged 1. JA31 Israel Payne, aged 5. FE7 Alice Inkersole, aged 5. MY22 Reb Norton, aged 61. JL10 Wm Hands, aged 79. AU12 Wm Edwards, aged 71. SE1 Charity Turvey, infant. OC3 Han Turvey, aged 41.
- 1804 JA2 Mary Redman, aged 7. MR11 Sar Mitchel, aged 68. JL9 Ann Sharp, aged 63. AU26 Sar Norton, infant. SE9 Jn Valentine, infant. SE27 Sar Valentine, aged 30. OC11 Hen Taylor, aged 70. OC13 Tho Lowe, aged 69.
- 1805 MR10 Mary Woods, aged 24. AP22 Sus Smith, aged 1. AP29 Ann Cooper, aged 26. MY3 Cath Mabbut, aged 42. SE18 Ruth Brown, aged 21.
- 1806 JA10 Mary Penwrite, aged 60. FE19 Jos Cordwell, aged 90. JL29 Eliz Farr, infant. DE14 "Mille" Elmer, aged 1. DE23 Eliz Bocket, aged 11. DE27 Hen Taylor, aged 5.
- 1807 JA23 Sus Batterson, infant. JA26 Tho Allen, infant. JN16 Mary Smith, aged 19. JL26 Martha Middleton, aged 23. SE8 Ric Purrier, aged 46. SE29 Jos Robinson, aged 1. OC17 Sus Geeves, aged 16. OC19 Nath Lay Dix, infant. OC27 Joanna Norton, infant. NO8 Eliz Chapman Kent, aged 2. NO25 Frances Crawley, aged 2. NO25 "Winnia" Crawley, aged 1.
- 1808 JA13 Eliz Baker, aged 49. JA31 Wm Dix, aged 5. FE16 Edm Chappell, infant. FE26 Jn Seabrook [farmer[†]], from Maulden[§] MR10 Eliz Cherry, aged 90. MR23 Jn Ashby, aged 66. AP23 Charlotte Farr [Furr-T], infant. AP26 Fanny Facer, infant. JN19 Abr Draper, aged 61. JL16 Ann Walker, aged 69. SE7 Rach Brooks, aged 19. OC30 Ann Bartram, aged 66.
- 1809 JA11 Han Redman, aged 62. FE1 Wm Juffs, aged 1 & 3 weeks. FE18 Geo Clark, aged 62. MY1 Ann Redman, infant. MY7 Sar Fossey, aged 17 weeks. OC17 Hen Taylor, aged 1 year & 4 months. OC18 Mary Finch, aged 59. DE6 Ann Yoxon, died of the small pox, aged 45.
- 1810 AP16 Jemima Farr, aged 23. MY9 Tho Jones "a gardener found drowned in a pond," aged 66. AU8 Charlotte Fossey, infant. AU15 Eliz Penwrite, aged 26. SE16 Geo Middleton "one of the twins," infant. DE30 Reuben Goodman Gillet, infant.
- 1811 JA1 Lucy Farr, aged 5 months. JA16 Jas Crick, aged 59. JA24 Geo Cowley, aged 64. FE12 Theophilus Whitworth, from Marston [Morteyne], aged 70. MR15 Ric Cave, aged 38. JN13 Mary Clarke, aged 66. JN28 Jas Webb, aged 92. JL3 Sar Slatter, aged 53. OC14 Jas Redman, aged 61. NO8 Dorothy Franklin, aged 48. DE4 Jn Cherry, aged 86. DE25 Jn Millard, from Marston, aged 28.
- 1812 MR4 Wm Green, aged 73. MR25 Lucy Yoxon, illegitimate, infant. AP12 Mary Golding, aged 35. AP19 Amy Taylor, aged 35. AP22 Jos Golding, infant. JN27 Wm Middleton, aged 1. AU9 Mary Butcher, aged 54. NO1 Mary Stonebanks, aged 77. DE18 Jn Whiteman, aged 70.

"Number of Funerals during these 15 years, from 1798 to 1812 both inclusive is 138 being an average of $9\frac{1}{5}$ per annum.

The number of Baptisms during the same time was 218, & the difference, therefore, is 80, making an annual average increase of population of about $5\frac{1}{2}$."

[End of Vol VIII]

^x Omitted: aged 50. ^{xx} Omitted: 67. [§] Omitted: aged 43.

[†] Occurs only in B.T.

Addenda and Corrigenda*

page

2. ?1563 Add "JL30 Joan d Jn Catleyn. SE15 Tho s Jn Wode."
 8. 1632 Add "OC21 Tho s Hen Halle."
 9. 1651 Eliz d Mr Geo Bayly, rector. Add "bapt. AP5."
 9. 1652 NO28. B.T.gives "Jn s Wm Langly." [Entered in B.T. with the burisls]
 29. Add "1582 OC 8 Luke Sanders Eliz Wodwarde."
 31. Add "1632 NO28 Edm Stratton Ellen Woodward
 JA26 Edm Stratton Mary Fary."
 33. Add "1669 AP15 Ric Denbie Sus Levit [Entered after marriages of 1655]
 53. 1700 JA20 Read "Sar Pointer, mother of Tho Pointer, rector, aged 96."
 58. 1761 AP9. B.T.gives "Mary Odle."
 59. 1775 DE18 Read "Jn Finny, infant, of Wootton "

Memoranda in Register

VOLUME I.

[After entries of 1560]

"Memorandum yt Thomas Page Clarke have rede the Articles according to the statute in and after provided this 4 of November Anno Domini 1576.

Anoque Regine domine Nostre Elizabethhe Decimo. Thomas Page (ardian) Jhon Woodwarde William Savige."

[After entries of 1593]

"The XV daye of November was the seates altered in the Church William Risley Church wardines."

VOLUME II.

[At beginning]

"An Inventory of the Church goods taken March 30 Anno D'ni 1626.

Imprimis foure greate belles and a saints bell to call the people into divyne service.

A new bell bought in Anno 1626. S. Mathew, ther be 5 great bells.

Item a Communion table wth a table cloth and a surplice was stolne from the church Aprill the 3 Anno 1626.

Item a Chalice wth a patyn of silver gilt given to the church by Thomas Archer then parson.

Item a Bible in folio. Item a service booke in quarto. [One or two lines here have been completely erased]

Ballingers decades in english in quarto.

An exposition of all the sondaies gospels by Thomas Bacon in quarto.

An exposition of the first lessons in the olde testament in quarto by Thomas Cooper Bishopp of Lincoln.

Also the workes of the Reverent father Dr John Jewell bishop of Sarisburie in fol. bought in Anno 1612 pre[tium] xxvj^s viij^d - this booke resteth in the custodie (with Mr Grigg").

Thomas Archer was inducted into the parsonages of Houghton Conquest and Guildable the xxijth day of May being Thursday in Whitsonweeke Anno D'ni 1589 and rede the articles appointed by the Bishoppes the same xxijth day of May 1589 and redd them also the second tyme before the Congregation the viijth day of June then nexte followinge.

Thomas Archer was admitted —** a plea to the most Reverend father —** John Whitgift & Archbishoppe of —** the xijth of May 1599 —**."

[At end]

"The Portionary Parsonage of Houghton Fraunchize & Houghton Guildable being (by speciall Commaund of the Kings Ma^{tie} to the Lo^d Arch:BP of Canterbury then ordinary of this Diocesse ut patet^r Literas Regias patentes in Registro Cant:) united into one parsonage by the name of Houghton Conquest only and Edward Martin being presented thereunto by the undoubted Patron Mr Richard Conquest Esquier, was inducted Martii 3 secundum Computationem Ecclesiae Anglicanae 1637 and read the

* Written in a later hand after "of me (?Thomas) Archer" struck through.

**Register torn or illegible. *These names are included in the Index of Persons.

Memoranda in Register (cont.)

Articles the day following (March 4 being that yeare Midlent Sunday) immediately after the Second Lesson at Morning Prayer. [Signature] Edward Martin."

"Obiit Mr Thomas Awdley gener. Januarij 22 Anno Dom: 1531 sepultus in monumento per Sacellum in Houghton Conquest."

"Urian Stocwell lyeth buried under the Tombe in the church yard of Houghton by the Church window on the South syde who dyed the twentieth day of August in Anno Dom: 1605 et R. Regis Jacobi Angliae Tertio & Sepult. 21 August."

"An: Dom: 1625. The great plague. Buried in the 97 parrishes within the walls of the citie of London of all diseases 14340 wherof the plague 9197."

"Thomas Archer person of Houghton gave Ten pounds to the making of a fift Bell in Anno Dom: 1626 Aprilis primo."

"The uppert (sic) of the Chauncell was paved with paving tyle by me Thomas Archer in Anno Dom: 1623 quo Anno I caused my grave to be made with Brick in the ground, and I made my Coffin wher on ar set thes figures 1623 and the rest of the Chauncell was paved by me Tho: Archer Ann: Dom: 16— with a'newe dore to the Chauncell."

"Aprill the 17 Anno Dom: 1620 the parrish being assembled to chuse the churchwardens they solde unto me Thomas Awdley the olde Communion cupp for xxxijs w^{ch} was at noe more valued by M^r John Eyre goldsmith in London & M^r Awdley gave the same day to goodman Sam church warden with Richard Stratton 24s in mony & sat [?saith] — viijs which was due to M^r Awdley for the poore mans Box April 17 1620. Ita testor ego Tho: Archer."

"Thomas Archer person of Houghton Conquest gave to the poore people of Houghton 4 litle pickles lying in the parrish of Houghton in How end w^{ch} he bought of Robert Hewet of Milbrock Esquear for one hundred pounds of good mony of England. The possession was geven unto the Peffees on Trust the xxj day of December in the yeere of our lord one thowsand sixe hundred and eighteene 1618 et Regno Regis Jacobi Decimo Sexto."

"Thomas Archer person of Houghton Conquest gave to the Church of Houghton a gilt Communion Cupp with a cover gilt the first of October in Anno 1620 waying 16 ounces a quarter and 12 graynes at 7s 2^d the ounce, wherone is ingraven thes words Thomas Archer Rector dedit hunc calicem ecclesiae de Houghton Conquest: qui alienabit Anathema sit. The cupp cover with a boxe to put yt in cost sixe pounds & twoe pence for the cuppe v^l xvjs vj^d for the graving of the Armes and words written xxii^d for the Box ii^s viij^d for the corpus cloth & working x^s 6l 10s 2^d sum total v^l xis."

"Thomas Archer planted all the trees growing in the church yard of Houghton Anno 1600."

"Thomas Archer planted all the willowes around the personage moate in Anno 1618 and the grounds adjoyning."

"Thomas Archer preached before King Jeames at Hawnes in Bedfordshire the 30 of July 1605 was the same day by the Kinges commandment sworne his maiestyes chapleine in ordinarie."

"Thomas Archer preached before the Kinges Maiestie at Tuddington in Bedfordshire the 24 of July 1608."

"Thomas Archer preached before the Kinges Majestie at Bletsoe in Bedf'shire the 26 of July Anno Dom: 1612."

"[One line illegible] within the walls and — from 25 of August —3365 — yeere kept at Winchester — wher the Lord Cobham & the lord — Sr Walter Raulye wer arrayned wth sixe — condemned of Treason — Tho. Archer."

Memoranda in Register (cont.)

"This weeke ther dyed wthin the cytie & the liberties 3385 Anno Dom: 1603. This yeere ther was noe Bartholomewe Fayer kept at London nor Sturbridg Fayre at Cambridge & by proclamation all Fayres forbidden within Fyftye myles of London."

"Queene Elizabeth dyed on Thursday morning at Ridgmont being the 24 of March Anno Dom: 1602 when she had raigned fortye fowar yeeres & odd monthes."

"Henricus princeps filius Regis Jacobi obiit 6 die Novembris 1612."

"The xxvijth of Julie being our towne feast day & the sonday after St James day Kinge James Kinge of great Brittain Fraunce and Ireland was in his royall person present in the church of Houghton Conquest with sundry noblemen wher he heard service & a sermon preached by one Mr Balye - this was the 28 July Anno Dom: 1605 Regnie Regis Jacobi secundo. Ther wear at church at the sermon with the Kinge Duke of Lennox The Earle of Northampton Henry Howard Robert Cycile Earle of Salsburie Earle of Suffolk L: Chamberlen Earle of Denshire Erle of Pembrock L: Montgomery and Dr Watson Bishope of Chichester y^e Kinges Ammer The Lord Knowles & the L: Wotton and the L: Stannope."

"The xxvth of July Thomas Archer person of Houghton preached at Hawnes before the Kinges maiestye & his counsell & presently after the sermon ended yt pleased the kinges maiestye to cause him to be sworne his majestyes chapleaine in ordinary July 30 1605."

"Thomas Archer preached before kinge Jeames at Tuddington 24 of July 1608."

"The great wynde when the Cyty of Bristow by the braking in of the sea was over flowne wth water in all the streets & towards Gloster much ground over flowne & great losse of men & cattel was the xxth of January R: Regis Jacobi quarto."

"The Sises for the Countye of Bedford was kept at Dunstable in Lent Anno Dom: 1607. Mor[isover] there was the great Frost w^{ch} began [12 of december] — fish dyed in ponds ponds (sic) frozen to —."

"The Kinge laye the 27th — at Houghton Berrie the Quene lay —."*

[On back of cover]

"The Bishops Visitation of Lincoln was kept at Bedford the fifteenth of May 1621."

VOLUME III.

[Written on inside of back cover]

The four baptisms (Redman, Child, Cranidg and Bass) and one burial (Hankin) at the end of 1672, stated in the text to occur only in B.T., are entered here in an illiterate hand. They are followed, in the same hand and ink by this note:-

"1674. Mr Beverly took posison of the Chirch of Houghton Conquest & Ronge his Beles the 7th day of Jun."

VOLUME IV.

[At beginning]

"Memorandum. An Action brought against Mr Gibson Rector of Hawne for takeing and carrying away the tythes of 60 Acres of graine of wheat barley oats and pays of of (sic) y^e lands late Benjamin Conquest esqr and in the occupation of M^{rs} Battison living in the Manner house in the parish of Houghton Conquest by Mr Tho: Pointer Rector at y^e summer Assizes held at Bedford in y^e yeare 1697."

* See Introductory Note.

Memoranda in Register (cont.)

VOLUME IV (cont.)

[At the end]

"That the Four Chesnutts sett in ye Hospitall Yard on Teusday ye 29th of November 1716 [signature] Rt Clarke."

"That the five Bells were run into six by Thomas Russel of Wooton in the year 1724 Capt. Armstrong and Mr Richard Atterbury being then Church-wardens. The several Inscriptions upon the five old Bells were as followeth viz. 1. Sr Edmond Conquest. Sr Francis Clarke. Mr Thomas Archer. Mr Thomas Awdley. 1633.
2d. Lord Ailsbury. Lord Ashburnham. Bendit Conquest Esq. Thomas Armstrong Esq. Etheldreda Conquest. Henry Pearce. Thomas Impey.
3d. Ave Maria. Gratia Plena
4th. Vive diu sed vive Deo. Deus omnia vidit. 1626.
5th. The Trinity have Mercy on me. Margaret Conquest.
Trinitate Sacra fiat Campana beata."

"That the Black-Grape-Vine in the Almshouse Yard was planted about January 1710. And the White-Grape-Vine some few years after by me Robert Clarke."

"That an Agreement was made in the Year 1725 between Dr Zachary Grey Recr of Houghton Conquest and the parishioners of Houghton aforesaid that the said Dr Zachary Grey shall not for the future be under any obligation whatsoever to keep either a Bull or a Boar."

[Written on the inside of the back cover]

"Wm Gates Curate March 21, 170²/₃."

[After the baptisms of 1697]

"That the North East side of ye School Yard was paled from ye Gate to the Elm Tree near ye Kitchin pond January 1713/14. The expenses of ye said paling being then paid by the Church-wardens Thomas Impey senr & Henry Pierce out of his Money left by Edmund Wylde Esqr for ye Repairs of the Grammar School and Almshouse."

VOLUME V

[Beginning]

"The Sun Dial, over the School Inscription, was put up by the Revd Mr Clarke in the year 1753, and left by his Widow for the Use of the Inhabitants of the Alms-houses in 1760."

"Rectors during the time of this Register.

John Birch. 1725 Zachary Grey LL.D. 1767 Joseph Cardale B.D. 1786 William Pearce B.D."

[End]

"Joseph Cardale, S.T.B., a Senior Fellow of St John's College, Cambridge was instituted to the Living of Houghton Conquest 1767, May 11, inducted May 16, and the day follow-perform'd divine Service in the Church This is the first Presentation the College hath made since they became Patrons of it in the Year 1725."

Surplice Fees [followed by details of the charges]

"The usual Duty is Prayers & a Sermon in the Morning & Prayers in the Afternoon, but the Sunday after the Feast Sunday, on which the Sermon is in the Afternoon, there are two Sermons, and so on to the Sunday nearest St Michael, when there is the Communion, after which one Sermon in the morning as before."

x Omitted: hæc.

Memoranda in Register (cont.)

VOLUME V (cont.)

"The whole Chancel is the Rector's, nor doth a single Pew or Seat in it belong to any other person. I insert this that no Dispute may arise about, or any Claim be laid to the Pew on the left hand at the entrance into the Body of the Church, as Dr Grey permitted a Family to erect and set in it during his pleasure; the Name, I think was Atterbury. This the Doctor hath frequently assur'd me of.
Nov'r 23, 1766 [signature] Wm Cole."

"The Chancel, the upper part of which was new paved with paving Brick by Mr Archer, A.D. 1623 was new paved with the same sort of Bricks by W. Pearce, D.D. Rector, A.D. 1792."

"Houghton Conquest April 4, 1763.

Agreed then at a Vestry that the Rector or Curate of this Parish shall at every Bishop's Visitation when held at Bedford Receive of the Church Wardens Five Shillings for his Attendance at it. But if held at Ampthill only half a Crown, the allowances at the Archdeacon's Visitations to remain as they are at present. Witness our Hands.
[signatures] Joseph Gurney Samuel Endersbee Geo: Shaw Richard Lewis
Samuel Larkin John Megear John Redman John Lewis Richard Fowkes."

VOLUME VIII.

[At beginning]

"From the Year 1760 to the Year 1797 inclusive there were Baptized in this Parish during those 38 years Males 339 Females 320 Total 659
Buried in the same parish Males 278 Females 301 Total 579.
The Proportion of Baptisms to Burials is therefore as 659:579 or as 17:15 in one year nearly. The Proportion of Males born to Females is as 339:320:: 18:17 nearly and the Proportion of Males buried to Females is as 278:301 :: 12:13 nearly."

"By a Requisition made in the year 1798, it appears that there were in this Parish
... Men between the age of ... and fit for Military Service... Infirm & Quakers
... Draught Horses ... Riding Do ... Waggons ... Carts ... Windmill ...
Public oven ...

And the Sum of ... was voluntarily subscribed by the Parishioners as a contribution to Government for defending the Kingdom from Invasion, and prosecuting the War, in March, 1798, independent of the Sum of ... Pounds given by the Rector Dr Pearce covering his aforesaid Taxes."

"Succession of Rectors.

1637. Edward Martin. See No. I [Volume II] last page but two - See also Walker's Sufferings of the Clergy.

1675. Thomas Pointer. See Register No. III [Volume IV] on the eighth leaf, married in 1696.

John Birch.

1725. Zachary Grey, L.L.D. whose monument is on the South wall of the Chancel. He was the author of a commentary on Hudibras and of an answer to Neale's History of the Puritans.

1767. Joseph Cardale, B.D. whose grave stone lies near the Tomb of the Conquests in the Chancel.

1786. William Pearce, B.D., Senior Fellow of St John's College Cambridge. This is the 2d presentation the College has made since it became Patron in the year 1725.

1821. Thomas Barber, B.D., Junior Fellow of St John's College Cambridge was presented to the Living of Houghton Conquest on April 9th, instituted on May 11th, inducted on May 19th & read in May 20th A.D. 1821, & came into residence March 28th 1822.

1837. Henry John Rose, B.D., a Junior Fellow of St John's College Cambridge was presented to the Living of Houghton Conquest, instituted 16th March, inducted 8th April, read in on Sunday 9th April and came into residence July 1838.

1873. Edward Woodley Bowling, M.A., a Junior Fellow of St John's College, Cambridge was presented to the Living of Houghton Conquest, 5th May, instituted 19th June, read himself in 22nd June, inducted 8th July. Came into residence (lodgings in Ampthill) 21st June. Came into Rectory 19th July."

Memoranda in Register (cont.)

VOLUME VIII (cont.)

"1897. Herbert Walter Macklin, M.A. of St John's College, Cambridge, presented to the living 4th August, 1897."

"1914. Robert Kater Vinter, M.A. Dec. 12, 1914."

"1924. Francis Aidan Hibbert."

"1926. Geoffrey Arthur Hopkins."

"1931. George Preston Kelsall Winlaw, M.A., of St John's Coll: Cambridge. Presented May 9, 1931. Instituted & Inducted July 30, 1931."

"Succession of Curates.

1794. Philip Hunt, A.B. Scholar of Trinity College Cambridge, was ordained and licensed to the Curacy of Houghton Conquest on Sunday September 21st 1794 at Buckden Palace."

"1800. W. White."

"1817. Charles Ingle, M.A. Scholar of Trinity College Cambridge was ordained and licensed to the Curacy of Houghton Conquest on Sunday June 1st 1817 at St Margaret's Church Westminster."

"Surplice Fees [details of charges]"

"To the Minister for attending the Easter Visitation:	0 . 5 . 0
To the Minister for attending the Michaelmas Vis ⁿ	0 . 2 . 6
To the Minister for attending the Bishop's Visitation	0 . 5 . 0
To the Minister for writing a Copy of the Register	
on parchment	0 . 3 . 6
March 25th 1799. Philip Hunt. Curate."	

"Mem. The usual duty is Prayers & a Sermon in the Morning, and Prayers in the Afternoon every Sunday till the Feast-Sunday which is that nearest St James, when the Sermon is in the Afternoon: and two Sermons are usually preached from that time till the Sunday nearest St Michael: after which the regular duty of one Sermon, &c. recommences."

"Mem. The whole Chancel is the Rector's: nor doth a Single Pew or seat in it belong to any other person."

INDEX OF PERSONS

Minor variants in spelling are not noted.

- Abbot (Abutt) 19,40,53
 Abry 47
 Adams 14-5,26,36,40,44, 57-8
 Adams alias Barker 6,30
 Adkins (Atkins) 23-6,35-6, 39,44,60
 Adler (Adlar) 30
 Aedes (Edes) 30
 Ailesbury, Earl of 53.
 See Bruce.
 Ailmer 37
 Alame 46
 Albone 49
 Alice 37
 Allen (Al(1)in,Alyn(e), Ailyn) 1,2,11-2,14,16, 27-9,31,34,37,44-7,52-5,62
 Ambridge (-ridge) 18,22, 39,42,57
 Amps [Ampter 50] 33,50
 Amuston. See Hammerston.
 Andrew (Andrew) 49
 Angel 39
 Annore. See Noore.
 Ansel(1) (Hansel) 18-9, 24,41,43,57-60
 Arcall. See Arkall.
 Archer(e) (Archare) 2,4,7, 28,46,48-9,63-5
 Ardean (Ardene) 48. See Harding.
 Ardin. See Harding.
 Arkall (Arcall) 1,46
 Arms (Armes,Arns) 15,20-1,41,54,59
 Armstrong 14-5,23,32,40, 42-3,54,56,66
 Arnold (-nald,-nall) 1, 2,28,30,34,45-6
 Arns. See Arms.
 Arthurburye. See Atterbury.
 Aseldon,Aseldine. See Asseldine.
 Ashbolt (Asbolt) 12-3,39, 53
 Ashby (Ashbee) 12-3,34,36, 40,52-5,62
 Ashwood 44
 Asseldine (Aseldon,Aseldin(e)) 11,34,51
 Astin (Astyn) 36,38
 Astry (Awstrie,Awstrey) 48
 Atkins. See Adkins.
 Atterbury (Arthurburye) 3,15-9,23-6,40-2,44,55-61,66-7
 Atterton 30,46
 Attwood 33
 Aubeny 17
 Aubrey 45
 Audley(e) (Awdley,-lye) 2,4,5,7,8,29-31,45,47-50,64
 Augar 39
 Austin (Austen) 19-22,24-6, 40-1,43,58-9,61-2
 Awdley,Awdlye. See Audley.
 Awstrey,Awstrie. See Astry.
 Axb(e)y 37
 Ayres 37,43,59
 Bachelor. See Batchelor.
 Badin 34
 Baele. See Beale.
 Bagshaw 6
 Badl(e)y (Baylee,Bayly(e)) 9,19,34,37,41,43,50,58, 63,65
 Baken 1
 Baker 16-20,23-5,29,31,37, 39,42-4,57,59-62
 Bales 33,50
 Ball 17,38
 Ballard 29
 Ball(e)s 35,40
 Bandy 14,36,39,45,56
 Barber (-bur) 32,42,45,67
 Baringer. See Barringer.
 Barker 34. See Adams alias Barker.
 Barlow 54
 Barnard 3,29
 Barn(e)jam (Brenjam) 8,31
 Barnard. See Cripse alias Barnard.
 Barne(s) 2,8,13-5,28,36-7, 39,46,53-4,56
 Barnicastel 33
 Barnewell (Bernewell) 1,7
 Barret(t) 18-9,39,40,57
 Bar(r)inger 49
 Barton 32,46,60
 Bartram (Barterom,Batharam, Bertram) 20-3,41-2,59-62
 Basel(e)y (Baselie) 6,48
 Bass(e) (Base) 10-1,13,35, 37,41,51-2,65
 Basterfield 36,50
 Batchelor (Bachelor) 1,20, 39,44,58
 Bate(s) 18,46,58
 Batharam. See Bartram.
 Battell 28
 Batten 19,40
 Batter 19
 Batterson 25-7,44,62
 Battison 65
 Bavester 39
 Baxter 17-9,38,40-1,57,59
 Baylye,Baylee. See Bailey.
 Beacham. See Beecham.
 Beale (Baele,Beall,Bele) 7-18,20,31,33-6,38-41,48-60
 Becon 63
 Bedcot (-cord) 34-5
 Bedell 30
 Beecham (Beacham) 33,35,54
 Bele. See Beale.
 Bell 16,37
 Bellington 35
 Bennet 7,21,36,39,49
 Bennet alias Holde 48
 Benning 19
 Bently 13
 Berne 28,45
 Bernewell. See Barnwell.
 Berrill (Beryll) 37
 Berry (Bury) 8,12,17-8,21-3, 26-7,32,41-3,57,59,60
 Bertram. See Bartram.
 Beryges 45. See Burrege.
 Betts 21,58-9
 Beverley (-lie) 5,29,65
 Bickerstaffe (Byker-,Bycker-, Bycarstafe) 1,3,28-9,45-6
 Biggs (Bigge,Biges) 6,30, 33,40,52
 Bilcock(e) (-koke,Bylcoke, -cocke) 1-3,6,28-30,45-7
 Billing (Byllyns) 36,45
 Birch (Burch,Byrch(e)) 3,6, 29,32,55,66-7
 Bird (Byrd) 11-3,15-7,19,34, 36-8,40-1,51-3,55,57,59
 Birmingham (Brumming-) 37,56
 Birt. See Burt.
 Blackburn (-born) 25,61
 Blade (Slade) 49
 Blakers (Blackers) 15,54-5
 Blanchet 30
 Blaydes 4
 Bleak 23
 Blewet(t) (Bleet,Bluett, Bluate) 10,32,50
 Blinkl(e)y 22-3,59
 Blowfeild (Bloffilde) 66,7, 50
 Bluate,Bluett. See Blewett.
 Blunden 7
 Blundley 31
 Blunt 7
 Bolton 15-6,37,39,55-6
 Bond (Bonn) [Bonner 53] 35, 54,56. See Boone.
 Bonis(t) 35
 Bon(n)er (Bonnar) [Bonne 53] 13-6,35-8,40,53-6,58
 Boon(e) Bonne) 7,8,14,19-22, 31,36,40,54,58,60-1
 Booty 57

- Boralle 2
 Bossard (Bosward, Bozward, Bozzard) 3, 8, 18, 32, 49, 56
 Boston 40, 56-7
 Bosward. See Bossard.
 Bosworth (Boz-) 17-9, 40-1, 43, 57
 Bothel 59
 Botsford 39
 Boughton 59
 Boulstred 37
 Bowling 67
 Bowring 37
 Bowskin (Buoskin) 34
 Bowyer (-yar) 6
 Bozzard, Bozward. See Bossard.
 Bozworth. See Bosworth.
 Brace (Brase) 14, 35-7, 53
 Bracey 32
 Bradaack (Bradouck) 53
 Bradbury 22-3, 59
 Bradford 40
 Bradouck. See Bradaack.
 Brandon 39
 Branklin(g) (-lyne) 10, 33, 51
 Brase. See Brace.
 Brasier. See Brazier.
 Brawn 57
 Brazier (Brasier, Braysor) 16, 22, 35
 Breadsell 42
 Brede (Bride) 2, 38, 51
 Brenjam. See Barnejam.
 Bret. See Britt.
 Brettene, Brettyne. See Brittain.
 Brewer 39
 Briant. See Bryant.
 Bride. See Brede.
 Bridge 25, 43, 61
 Bright 30
 Brightman 15-7, 20-2, 37, 41, 43, 55-60
 Brightnall (Brit-) 39, 42
 Briml(e)y 15-6, 55-6
 Brinkly (-ler, Brinckley) 22-5, 27, 60-1
 Brinklow 42, 44
 Britnall. See Brightnall.
 Britt (Bret) 8
 Brittain (Britten, Brittin, Britton, Bretten(e), Brettyne, Bryton) 2-4, 29, 39, 40, 42, 46
 Brocket 25-6, 43, 62
 Bromfield (Brome-[Brommseld 32]) 6, 8, 9, 30, 32-3, 47, 49, 50
 Brommseld (Bromfild) 32
 Brone. See Browne.
 Brook(e)s 23-5, 35-6, 38, 42, 44, 60-2
 Brown(e) (Bron(e), Browne) 4-12, 14, 16, 18, 30-3, 36, 39, 42-4, 46-50, 52-4, 56, 61-2
 Brown alias Miller 47
 Bruce 10, 50. See Ailesbury.
 Brukes. See Brooks.
 Brummingham 37. See Birmingham.
 Brus. See Bruce.
 Bryant (Briant) 23, 49, 60
 Bryton. See Brittain.
 Bull 9, 10, 56
 Bullard (-ward(e), Bullord) 3, 28-9, 31, 46, 48, 50
 Bundy 57
 Bunker 27, 34, 44
 Bunnion 30
 Bucskin. See Bowskin.
 Burch. See Birche.
 Burdgis. See Burgess.
 Burell. See Burrell.
 Burges(s) (Burgis(s), Burdgis) 8-12, 20-1, 29, 31, 33-4, 33, 41, 49-54, 58
 Burgoine 18, 39, 40, 57
 Burnidge 27
 Burraway (Burroughways) 25, 54
 Burroge 46
 Bur(r)ell 48
 Burroughs 21, 41, 59
 Burroughways. See Burraway.
 Burt (Birt) 18, 33, 38-9, 56
 Burwell 6, 7, 29, 47-9
 Bury. See Berry.
 Busby (-bee, -bey, Buzby [Bushby 40]) 17-8, 27, 35, 40-1, 43, 55-7
 Bushby [Busby 40] 33-4, 38, 40-1
 Butcher 33, 62
 Butler 53
 But(t) 5-7, 14, 18-9, 21-3, 30, 36-7, 40, 42, 46, 49, 50, 54-5, 57-60
 Butterfield 34, 41
 Buttefont (Buttivant) 18, 22, 42, 44, 57, 59, 61
 Button 34
 Buzby. See Busby.
 Bykerstaffe. See Bickerstaffe.
 Bylcocke, Bylcoke. See Bilcocke.
 Byllyns. See Billing.
 Byrche. See Birche.
 Byrd. See Bird.
 Byworth 29
 Cade 5, 29
 Cadwell. See Cordwell.
 Cain. See Cane.
 Calcut 39
 Camberlin. See Chamberline.
 Cance. See Chance.
 Cane (Cain) 33, 42
 Canfield 51
 Capple. See Chapel.
 Capporne 34
 Cardale 60, 66-7
 Careless 24, 42
 Carr (Care) 10-1, 13, 52
 Carell (Corall, Corell, Currule) 13, 53
 Cart 33
 Carter 2, 3, 5, 6, 11, 18-9, 28-9, 31, 33, 41, 45-8, 51-2, 54-5
 Cartwright 31, 38
 Case 42
 Casey 38, 40
 Catleyn 63
 Cater 28
 Caudle. See Cordwell.
 Cave 25-7, 43-4, 62
 Cawdwell. See Cordwell.
 Cawne 5
 Caywood (Caward) 32
 Cendealle. See Kendall.
 Cery. See Geery.
 Chamberlin(e) 12-3, 29, 33-4, 38, 40, 53-4
 Chance (Cance) 25, 44, 53, 61
 Chapel (Cappel) 22-4, 26-7, 36, 44, 62
 Chapman 13-6, 23-7, 37-40, 44, 46, 53-5, 57, 60-1
 Charles 3, 29, 47-8
 Charno(c)k 9, 10, 34, 50-2
 Chatterton 53
 Cheanye. See Cheney.
 Chechelay 2
 Cheney (Cheanye) 6, 37
 Cherry 19, 20, 22-3, 26, 37, 39, 42, 44, 57-8, 60, 62
 Chew 36
 Chibnal 41
 Child(e) (Child(e)s) 8-15, 17-9, 22, 33, 35-6, 38, 40-2, 44, 50-61, 65
 Christmas 24, 43
 Church 16, 17, 20-2, 39, 56-8, 61
 Churly. See Shurly.
 Circutt (Sircut, Sirkut) 19, 31, 36, 38
 Citley. See Kitly.
 Clapham 36
 Clare 16, 37
 Claridge (Clarige, Clarage) 13-4, 17-8, 20, 37-8, 55, 57, 59
 Clark(e) (Clearke) 1-7, 12-4, 17-8, 20-3, 28-31, 34, 36-4, 46-7, 49, 52-62, 66
 Clayton (Clston, Clitton) 35, 51, 55
 Clefton. See Clifton.
 Clearke, Clerke. See Clarke.
 Cleton. See Clayton.
 Clifton [See next page]

- Clifton (Cliffon, Clefton, Clufton) 9, 10, 12, 34, 37, 52-4
 Clipps (Cliptes, Clipes, Clives) 10-1, 51
 Clittcn. See Clifton.
 Clows 54
 Clufton. See Clifton.
 Coast 44
 Cockain(e) (-ayno) 32, 60
 Cocker 6-9, 33, 47-50
 Cockes. See Cox.
 Cockins 44
 Coke. See Cooke.
 Cole (Coole, Colle) 33, 39, 67
 Coleman 40
 Colequet(t) 5, 29, 48
 Collect 24
 Collins (Collyns) 5, 11, 29, 43-4, 48-9, 52
 Collop (Collip, Colope) 23, 33-4, 43
 Conquest 1, 3-10, 14, 28-30, 33, 45-56, 63, 65
 Constable (Coun-, Cun-[Endersby 52]) 12, 13, 32, 35, 52-3
 Cook(e) (Cooock, Cok(e), Couke) 2, 6, 7, 11, 13-4, 17-9, 31, 35-6, 38, 40-3, 45-6, 48, 52-8, 60-1
 Coole. See Cole.
 Cooper (Cowper, Coper, Couper, Copper) 1-3, 5-7, 9, 19, 20, 22-4, 26-7, 28-33, 36, 39-41, 46-8, 50-1, 57-8, 60-2
 Coot(e) (Coutt, Coute) 8, 32, 37, 51
 Cootton. See Cotton.
 Copper, Coper. See Cooper.
 Copper alias Godfree 29
 Copperwheat(e) (Coper-, Cop-, Copperweight, Copperwayte) 11-2, 15, 32-3, 38, 51-2, 54-6, 60-1
 Corall, Corell. See Carrell.
 Corker 33
 Cordwell (Caudle, Cadwell, Cawdwell) 18-9, 35, 58-9, 61-2
 Cormick 38
 Cotton (Cotten, Cootton) 8, 32-3
 Coucke, Couke. See Cook.
 Couley. See Cowley.
 Counstable. See Constable.
 Couper. See Cooper.
 Course 44
 Coute, Coutt. See Coote.
 Coverdayll 46
 Cowley (Couley) 19-22, 58-60, 62
 Cowper. See Cooper.
 Cox (Cockes) 1, 12-3, 34, 45-6, 52-6
 Cox. See Davy alias Cox.
 Craft 45
 Crane (Crayn(e)) 3, 5-10, 12, 30-1, 34, 36, 42, 47-55, 59
 Cranedg. See Cranidg.
 Cranfeild 47
 Cranidg (Cranige, Cranedg) 11, 33-4, 52, 65
 Crawley 21-3, 27, 38, 42, 44, 59, 62 [Crowley 43]
 Crayne. See Crane.
 Creamer 55
 Creek 42
 Crick 24-5, 33, 44, 61-2
 Cripse alias Barnard 3
 Crips(e)y (Cripse, Krypse) 2-5, 34, 45-51, 54
 Crisp 34
 Croch. See Crouch.
 Crockett 54-5
 Croley, Crolye. See Crowley.
 Crook(e) 9, 32
 Crooley. See Crowley.
 Crosely (Crow(e)sly) 21, 24, 61
 Crosen 36
 Crouch(e) (Croch, Crouche, Croutch) 2-9, 28, 30-1, 34, 38, 45-50
 Crow 33
 Crouche. See Crouch.
 Crowesly. See Crosely.
 Crowley (Crol(e)y, Crooley, [Crawley 43]) 3, 7, 13, 25-6, 28, 30, 43, 47-8, 52, 30
 Croxton 30
 Crwe 2, 47
 Cufley (Cuffe-) 2
 Cunstable. See Con-
 Curbie, Curbye. See Kirby.
 Curfy (Curfie) 34-5
 Currule. See Carrell.
 Cuthbert 57-8
 Dalbie, Dalbye. See Daubye.
 Damer 20
 Danger 28
 Daniell (Dannyell) 2, 3, 29
 Darby [Dolby 10] 10-1, 14-5, 33, 36-8, 51, 54-6
 Darling 18
 Darnell 8
 Darram (Durrum) 32
 Daves (Hawes) 34
 Daulby(e) (Daubie, Daubey, Dawlbye, Dawbye, Dawbie, Dalb(e)ye, Dalbie, Dalbe, Dulbye) 1, 3, 10, 30, 32-3, 45-6
 Davie alias Edwards 48
 Davi(e)s 31, 39, 42
 Davison 30, 41
 Davie (Davy) 3, 5, 9-12 (cont.)
 Davie (cont.) 14-5, 29, 30, 33-4, 36, 48, 50, 52-5
 Davy alias Cox 14
 Dawlbye, Dawbye, Dawbie. See Daulbye.
 Dawson 15, 17, 29, 38, 55
 Day(e) (Dey) 1-5, 7-10, 12-3, 28-30, 32-4, 37, 45-9, 51-3, 56
 Deacon 39
 Dear (Deer) 22, 42, 44, 59, 61
 Dearman (Dermene, Dearmer, Demer) 15-6, 38, 40, 43, 46, 55
 Deer. See Dear.
 Demer. See Dearman.
 Denby (Denbigh(t)) 13, 63
 Denton (Dentne) 8-10, 12, 23, 32, 34, 42, 49-53
 Dermene. See Dearman.
 Desborow (Desboroh, Dewesberow, Dewesbury, Disbury) 12-3, 52-3
 Devonshire, Earl of 65
 Dey. See Day.
 Dickins 38
 Dickinson (-eson, -isson) 33
 Dicks. See Dix.
 Dier. See Dyer.
 Dill(e)y 16-7, 19, 20, 37-8, 41, 56, 58
 Dillingham 42
 Dimmock 44
 Dines. See Dynes.
 Disbury. See Desborow.
 Dive 5
 Dix (Dicks) 16-9, 21-7, 33, 37-8, 41-4, 55-9, 61-2
 Dixey 36
 Dixon 22, 42
 Dogget (-head) 6, 30, 48
 Dolby (Darby) 10. See Darby alias Dolby.
 Dolton 23, 60
 Donkly. See Dunkley.
 Dorlan 15, 37
 Drage 21-2, 59
 Draper 5, 9-16, 22-4, 29, 32-4, 37, 42-3, 47, 50-6, 59-62
 Drawater 36
 Driver 24-6, 61
 Dube (Dove) 33
 Dudley 15-6, 37-8, 44, 54-6
 Dulbye. See Daulbye.
 Duncome 2, 6, 46, 48
 Dunkl(e)y (Dunkley, Donkly) 18-20, 22-5, 42, 44, 57-61
 Durrum (Darram) 32
 Dwyne (Gwyn) 5, 6, 47
 Dyer (Dier) 6, 37, 49, 55-6
 Dynes (Dines) 26, 44
 Dynnet 7
 Eanings, Eans. See Innings.
 East 49

- Eastne 32
 Eaton 34
 Edes (Aedes) 30
 Edge 39
 Edmonds 30
 Edward(e)s 3-5,7,14-7,19,
 20,23,31,37-42,47,55-62
 See Davie alias Edwards.
 Edey 46
 Eeden 32
 Eideroe 43
 Elce.Elise. See Ellis.
 Elkin (Elkyn) 34,47
 Ellis (Elce) 8,33,51-2
 Elmer 23-6,42,44,60,62
 Elye 48
 Elyoot (Elyett) 34
 Elyng (Helyng) 2
 Embry 32
 Emerton 35
 Emry. See Impey.
 Endersby (Endersbee
 [Constable 52]) 16-7,19,
 21,34,38,40-2,52,58-61,67
 England 38
 Ensham (Hensham,Ensom(e))
 6,30-1,48,50
 Entord(e)uce (-d(o)use,
 -douse,-douce) 12,15,34-
 5,37,52-3,55
 Ethoridge (Ettridge) 8,49
 Evans 18,39,42,59,60
 Evans alias Welchman 33
 Evered 46
 Eyes 31
 Eyre 64
 Facer 15-27,37,40,42-3,55-
 6,59,60,62
 Faldowe 9,10,50-1
 Falkner 36
 Farman (Jarmin) 35
 Farnell (Foonele) 34
 Far(r) [Furr 62] 11,17,22,
 26-7,44,51,58,62
 Farrer (Farra,Farrow [Far
 11]) 9-22,14,15,36-7,
 51,54-5
 Fary 63
 Favell 33,37,47,53
 Faweel 51
 Fawsket. See Fosket.
 Feild. See Field.
 Fell 5,49
 Felles 5
 Fen(n) 35
 Fennell (Fennill) 25-6,43
 Fensham 6,15,30,47-8
 Fidgein 55
 Field (Feilde,Fylde) 6,8,
 29,31,35,38,44,47-8
 Fillyp. See Philip.
 Finch [Smith 33] 33,43,
 54,62
 Finnall 34-5
 Finn(e)y 15-7,55-6,59,60,
 63
 Fisher 9,10,29,32,37,39,42,
 50-1
 Fitzgeffrye (-jeoffrey,
 Fytzjeoferie) 5,29
 FitsJohns (FitsJohn) 36
 Fitzwilliams 6
 Flenders. See Flinders.
 Fletcher (Flecher,Flesher)
 9,34
 Flinders (Flendars,Flyn-
 ders) 2-6,30,46-8
 Flint 34-5
 Flintham 55
 Flynders,Flyndars. See
 Flinders.
 Foaks. See Fowkes.
 Fodurbye 1,45
 Fontaine. See Fountaine.
 Fooakes,Fookes. See Fowkes.
 Foonele (Farnell) 34
 Forde 33
 Forfett 38
 Forster. See Foster.
 Fosket(t) (Fawsket [Fos-
 kew 56]) 17-9,39,40,56-
 7,59
 Fossey 27,62
 Foster (Forster) 5,7,8,14,
 22-4,31,33,42,48-50,60
 Foulks,Fouks. See Fowkes.
 Fountain(e) (-ayn(e),
 Fontain(e)) 33,50-2
 Fowk(e)s.(Fowlkes,Fowke,
 Foulks,Fouks,Fookes,
 Fooakes,Foaks) 5,8,14,
 16-22,36-8,41,43,48,54,
 56-60,67
 Fowler 1,39,43,54
 Fox(e) (Fuxe) 1,2,6,7,28-
 30,32,36,45-7,49
 Frances (Francis) 39
 Franklin (Franklyn(g))
 2,26,32,34,37-40,44,
 49,62
 Franknell 31
 Fre(e)love 33-5,50
 Freeman 5,6,8,29-31,49-
 51
 Frost 19-21,40-2,57-8
 Fuller 6,9,31,48
 Furr [Farr 62] 22-4,39,62
 Fuxe. See Fox.
 Fylde. See Field.
 Fytchett 1
 Fytzjeoferie. See Fitz-
 geffrye.
 Gadsbey (Gadeby) 32
 Gale (Galle) 5,6,17,29,31,
 32,47-50
 Gamble (-bull) 2,28,46-7
 Gamle 28
 Gardenar 28
 Garlick 39
 Garment 55
 Garner 24,37-8,52
 Garrett 3
 Garrowle. See Turner alias
 Garrowle.
 Garvis. See Jarvis.
 Gascoigne (Gassken,Gaskin) 8
 Gates 66
 Gee 16-8,40,55-6,58
 Geegle,Gegele. See Giggel.
 Geery (Gery,Cery) 12,59
 Geeve(s) 16-7,23-5,37,55-6,
 60-2
 Geffe,Geffs. See Jeffes.
 Gervis. See Jarvis.
 Gibes. See Gibbs.
 Gibbons (Gibbins) 22-4,42,60-1
 Gibbs (Gibes) 9-11,33,38,50-1
 Gibson 65
 Giggel (Geegle,Gegele,Gigle,
 Jiggles) 10,33,53
 Giglits 53
 Gilburd 9
 Gilby 31
 Giles 55
 Gillet(t) (Gillit,Gillott)
 16-27,40-44,56-62
 Gilman (Gillman,Gilham,Gil-
 lum,Gillam,Gyllum) [Gin-
 gell 13] 13-4,35,39,54-5
 Gilson 29
 Gin 33
 Gingell [Gilman 13] 13,35
 Ginkings. See Jenkins.
 Gipson. See Jepson.
 Gob(b)y 38-9
 Godfree. See Copper alias
 Godfree.
 Godfrey (Godfree) 22,42,44,
 53
 Golding 21,26-7,41,44,62
 Goldsmith (-smythe,Gouldsmith,
 Golldsmythe) 2,3,28,46-7
 Godman. See Goodman.
 Goodale (Goodall(e),Goodeall,
 Goodayl) 8,9,50
 Goodin. See Goodwin.
 Godwin. See Goodwin.
 Goodman (Godman [Goodwin 34])
 20,23-7,34,39-42,44,61
 Goodwin(n) (Goodwyn,Goodwinge,
 Goodin,Goowin,Godwin) 6,8,
 9,11,29,30,32,34,50-3
 [Godman 34]
 Gordon 26-7
 Gore 36
 Gorge 36
 Goss 18-20,24-7,34,39,42-3,
 56-8,60
 Gossidge 41
 Gotheridge. See Guttridge.

- Goyldsmythe. See Goldsmith.
 Gramont. See Grummet.
 Granden 38
 Grange 40
 Grantt (Graunt) 10,32
 Gray. See Grey.
 Gree. See Grey.
 Green(e) (Gren(n)) 7,9,
 10,20,23,26-7,36,38-9,
 41-4,43,50-2,54,56-8,
 62
 Greenwood 14
 Gregory (Gregorie,Gri-
 gery) 29,35,46
 Gremson (Grimson) 49,50
 Gren(n). See Green.
 Grey (Gray,Gree) 1,34-7,
 53,58-9,66-7
 Griffin 34
 Grigg(e) (Griggs,Grygg)
 8,33,43-9,63
 Grigery. See Gregory.
 Grinson. See Gremson.
 Gromant,Gromant. See
 Grummet.
 Groom(e) (Groum) 22-3,34,
 42,59
 Groves 11,42
 Grummet (Grummut,Grumit,
 Grummott,Grummout,
 Grummunte,Grammont,
 Grommant,Groomant)
 3,25-7,43-4,46,48,59,
 61-2
 Grygg. See Grigg.
 Grymston 30
 Gudgin 7
 Guens alias Lambertte.
 See Gwens alias L.
 Guines. See Lambert alias
 Guines.
 Gunger 28
 Gunnel 40
 Gurney 18-21,25-6,41-4,57-
 9,67
 Gurry 41
 Gwens alias Lambert
 (Guens alias Lamberte)
 5,47
 Gutridge 29
 Gyllum. See Gilman.
 Gwyn(e) (Gwynn(e),Gwyn(s),
 Gwin [Dwyn(e) 5,6,47])
 2,4-7,31-2,45,47-9,51-2

 Hacket(t) 7,11,31,51-2
 Hadden 2,3,46
 Haeris. See Harris.
 Haines. See Haynes.
 Hair. See Hare.
 Hale 36-7,39,42,55,54
 Halfpenny [Haubiny,Har-
 bour 20] 20-1,58
 Hall(e) 28,31,39,40,61,63
 Hallway 15-6,37
 Hammerston (Amuston,Hemer-
 ston,Hummerston,Humber-
 son) 12,14-5,36,53-4
 Hancock 35
 Hand(s) 61-2
 Handscomb. See Hanscome.
 Hanes. See Haynes.
 Hanger 18,21-2,59
 Hankin(e) (Hankyn[Hau-
 kyn 6,7]) 6,7,31,48,50-
 2,65
 Hanscom(e) (Hanskum,Hans-
 cumb,Han(d)scomb) 8-10,
 14,34,50,52-3
 Hansel. See Ansell.
 Hanwell 27,40,44
 Har[...] 1
 Harborough 15,41,55-6
 Harbour(Haubiny,Halfpenny)
 20
 Hardick. See Hardwicke.
 Hardie 3
 Hardin(g) (Ardin,Arden(e),
 Arderm,Ardean) 1-5,7,
 46-7,49
 Hardwicke (Hardick) 41,45
 Hare (Hair,Heir,Har) 1,2,
 11,28-9,36,45-6
 Haris. See Harris.
 Harison. See Harrison.
 Harper 5,10-1,32,36,50-2,
 54
 Harris(e) (Haris,Harrys
 [Harison 31]) 7,8,30-2,
 39,40,42,47-51,59
 Harrison (Harison,Har(r)y-
 son [Harris 31]) 2,3,5-
 8,20-1,23-4,28,31,42,45-
 7,49,59
 Harryot 53
 Hart 42
 Harv(e)y 9,31,50
 Hases. See Hawes.
 Hason (Hasson,Hasonne)
 8,31,49,51
 Hasselhurst (Haslehurst)
 14,37,54-5
 Hatton 3,46
 Haukyns. See Hawkins.
 Haw(e)s (Hases [Daves 34])
 34-5. See Howes.
 Hawkins (Haukyns,Haukyn(s)
 [Hankyn 67]) 5-7,17,36,
 47-8
 Haye 46
 Haynes (Heynes,Hanes,
 Haines) 8,27,33,43-5
 Heartwell 39
 Heath 30
 Heathcote 40
 Heir. See Hare.
 Helyng. See Elyng.
 Hemerston. See Hammerston.
 Heminge 30
 Henceman. See Hensman.
 Henison (Ranison) 10
 Henley (Henlie) 3,29,42
 Henman(s) 22-3,35,39,40,60
 Hensham. See Ensham.
 Hensman (Henceman) 34
 Herberd 28
 Heron 37
 Hewit(t) (Hewet) 3,16,29,
 37-8,56,64
 Heynes. See Haynes.
 Hibbert 68
 Hickes [Hilles] 35
 Hickman (Hikeman) 33-5
 Hill (Hyll(e) [Hilles 52])
 3-5,13,16-8,28-9,35,37,
 45-7,52,55-6
 Hill(e)s [Hickes 35] [Hill
 52] 12-3,35,52
 Hilton 41
 Hind(e) (Hine,Hynde) 3,29
 32,42,46
 Hinton 59
 Hitchin(s) 3,29,46
 Hoare 31
 Hobbs 36
 Hodgson 43
 Hoge 34
 Holaman. See Holloman.
 Hold. See Old.
 Holde. See Bennet alias
 Holde.
 Holder (Houlder) 3,29,46
 Hol(d)stock(e) (Holstok,
 Holdstoke) 2,5,6,8,28-
 9,31,46-7,49,50
 Hollis 44
 Hol(l)man (Holaman) 10,
 33,50
 Holloway 16-7,19-21,39,45,
 55-9
 Holmes 31,38
 Holoman. See Holloman.
 Holstocke,Holstok. See
 Holdstocke.
 Honor (Honnor,Honner,
 Honour,Oner) 18,19,30,
 41,57,59,60
 Hopkins 21,34-5,68
 Hopwood 51
 Hors(e)ler 25-7,61
 Houghton 5,33
 Houlder. See Holder.
 House. See Howes.
 Howard 65
 Howcott 2
 How(e) 40,43,62
 Hower [Hous] 33
 How(e)s (Howse,Hawse,
 Hous(e) [Hower 33]
 [Mouse 10]) 3,7-10,32-
 3,47-51,53
 Howse alias Roger(s) 5,9,47

- Howse, See Rogers alias
Howse.
- Huckings 40
- Huckle (Huckel(1)) 19,36,
39,40,42,57,59,60
- Hugh(e)s 17,59
- Hull 3,4,18-9,21,28,31,
38,40,45-7,57
- Humberson, Hummerston.
See Hammerston.
- Humphreys 30
- Hunt 37,48-9,68
- Hunter 13,58
- Hurst 40,43
- Huson 30
- Hutchins 42
- Hyd(e) (Hide) 24,31,43,46,
59
- Hylle. See Hill.
- Hynde. See Hinde.
- Impe(y) (Impie, Impee, Im-
py(e), EmPy) 7,12-6,34,
33-7,52-9,66
- Ingle 68
- Inglestone 24
- Inkersole (Inklesole) 25-
6,44,62
- Innings (Eanings, Eans) 18,
57
- Ions. See Irons.
- Islip (Isellop, Islop) 36,
55
- Ivery 12
- I(r)on(s) 23-4,34,40,61-2
- Jackson 23,38,41-2,59-61
- Jarmin (Farman) 35
- Jarvis (Jervas, Jervis,
Gervis, Garvis) 10,32-3,
35,50-1
- Jefferies 57
- Jeff(e)s (Geffs, Geffe
[Juffs 24]) 4,22-5,42,
44,60-1
- Jells 29
- Jenkins (Jenkyng, Ginkings)
28,34
- Jenning(s) 18-9,40,58
- Jepson (Gipson) 4,47,52
- Jervis, Jervas. See Jarvis.
- Jewell 63
- Jiggles 53. See Giggel.
- Jinxie 3
- Joan(e)s. See Jones.
- Johnson (Jonson) 1,5,20-2,
35,41,43,58-9,61
- Jones (Joanes, Jouns, Joua-
nes) 8-10,31,36,50-1,62
- Jonson. See Johnson.
- Jordan 42
- Jouns, Jouanes. See Jones.
- Joy 37
- Joyce 37
- Jud(d) 30
- Juffs [Jeffs 24] 24-7,44,
61-2
- Keach. See Keech.
- Kean(e)s (Keyn(e)s, Kenes,
Keen(e)s, Keins, Kines,
Kaines, Kynes, Kens, Kinnes)
4-6,8-11,29,31-3,35-6,47-
54
- Keary 39
- Keck 60
- Keech (Keach) 20-1,60-1
- Keen(e)s. See Keanes.
- Keep 42
- Keightley. See Kitly.
- Keins. See Keanes.
- Kemp 23,43,60
- Kemps(t)on 20-3,25-7,43-4,
58-62
- Kendal(l) (Cendealle) 16,
17,20-1,34,41,59
- Ken(e)s. See Keanes.
- Kent 24-7,36,60-2
- Kent, Earl of 6
- Kepple 57
- Kerke (Kyrke) 1,29,46
- Keyes 31
- Keynes. See Keanes.
- Kichenar. See Kitchener.
- Kid(d) (Kyd(d), Kidde) 6,
7,30-1,48-9
- Kightl(e)y. See Kitly.
- Kines. See Keanes.
- King(e) (King(e) 1,2,5,15-
7,19,23,27-8,38,40-2,45-
6,55-60
- Kingham 38,40
- Kinnes. See Keanes.
- Kirby (Kyrbie, Kyrbye, Cur-
bie, Curbye) 29,30,36,48
- Kitchener (Kichenar) 23
- Kitly (Kightl(e)y, Keight-
ley, Kitely, Kitghtley,
Citly) 12-3,34,52,55-8
- Knight 13-5,18,22,26,40,
43,55-6,59,61-2
- Knottage 41
- Knowles, Lord 65
- Krypse. See Cripsey.
- Kydd. See Kidd.
- Kynes. See Keanes.
- Kyngs. See King
- Kyrbie, Kyrbye. See Kirby.
- Kyrke. See Kerke.
- Lac(e)y 21-4,41-2,44,59-61
- Lambert(e) (Lambart(e), Lam-
bard, Lombard) 3-5,8,30-1,
36,47-8
- Lambert (Lambard) alias
Guines 49
- Lamon 33
- Lamplay 48
- Lander (Launder, Lawnder[Rum-
ball 35]) 6-11,32,35,48,50,
52
- Lane 35,43
- Langley (Lanly, Langlyel[Lau-
ley 10]) 9,10,12,14-5,34,
50-2,54-5,58,63
- Larkin [Larkinson 43] 19,20,
40,43,58,61,67
- Larkson 19
- Laughton 31
- Lauley (Loly[Langlye 9])
9,35
- Launder. See Lander.
- Laundy 53
- Lavender (Lawender) 34
- Law 33,39
- Lawendor. See Lavender.
- Lawman 31
- Lawnder. See Lander.
- Lawrence 37,54
- Lawson 31,53
- Layton (Leighton) 14-5,36,
38,41
- Leahair 42
- Leavie. See Levy.
- Lee (Leigh) 5,7,30,52
- Leighton. See Layton.
- Leiquire 54
- Lemmon 38
- Lennard 55
- Lennox, Duke of 65
- Leventhorpe 36
- Leverocke 5
- Leverryge (Lyverygh, Lyver-
iche) 2,28
- Levit(t) 43,63
- Levy (Leavie) 52
- Lewis (Lewys, Luys, Lewse,
Lowis, Lwys) 2,5,6,14-6,
18-9,23,27,29,39-42,46,
48-9,55,57-60,67
- Licet. See Lycet.
- Lightfoot 42
- Lindley. See Linley.
- Lineham (Linum, Lynam, Lyne-
ham) 10-1,13,34-5,51
- Linford 30
- Lingar (Linger) 16,20,24-5,
56,61
- Linley (Lindley, Lindlay, Lyn-
lie, Lyndlie) 19-21,30,40,
57-8,60
- Linnel(l) [Linney 55] 38,
55,57
- Linn(e)y [Linnell 55] 14,16,
55,57
- Linum. See Lineham.
- Litchfield 21-2,24-5,37,43,
60-2
- Littelbotom 34
- Lock 15
- Loly. See Lauley.
- Lombard. See Lambert.

- London 37
 Longe 47
 Lord 20,40
 Lovett (Lovitt,Lovat(t),
 Loveit) 19,58-60
 Low(e) 21-2,24-5,42,58-62
 Lowis. See Lewis.
 Luke (Luck) 8,14,31
 Lurrington 39
 Luys,Lwys. See Lewis.
 Lycet (Licet) 30
 Lynam,Lyneham. See Lane-
 ham.
 Lyndlie. See Linley.
 Lynton 2,28,45
 Lynwood 47
 Lyveriche (Lyverych). See
 Leverryge.
- Mabbot (Mabbat,Mabbut)
 21-2,24,43,61-2
 Mabbys 28
 Macduggle 24
 Macklin 68
 Maddams 37
 Madlin(e) (Madelin,Maud-
 lin,Maddlin,Marlin)
 12-3,16,37,52,55
 Magger 51
 Maine 33
 Mainerd. See Maynard.
 Major (Maior[Mance 50])
 7,30,32,49,50
 Manfield 8,36,49
 Mann 3-5,11-2,33,38,52-3
 Mannin (Manyng[Menes 33])
 33,46
 Manton 39,41
 Margites 46
 Markham 38
 Marks 43-4
 Marlin. See Madlin.
 Marlow [Warlow] 31
 Marshe 34
 Marsley 49
 Martin 8,15,37,39,44,55,
 63-4,67
 Mason (Massam,Masson) 33,
 40
 Mathew(s) 37,48
 Maudlin. See Madlin.
 Maxey 34
 Maynard (Maynord,Mainerd,
 Menerd,Manord,Minard,
 Mynard) 13-4,35,43,45,
 55
 Meadbere. See Medbury.
 Mead(e) (Mede) 28,35,39
 Meager (Meagre) 17-22,40,
 43-4,56-9,61,67
 Medal 29
 Medbury (Meadbere) 35
 Medcroft 21,59
 Mede. See Meade.
- Mee 6
 Megear. See Meager.
 Menerd,Manord. See Maynard.
 Menes (Mannin) 33
 Meridale 50
 Merryweather 36
 Middleton (Mydellton)
 27-8,62
 Mightnall (Mightnol.Mit-
 nall) 30,48-9
 Miles (Myles,Myelles) 1,
 24,28,43,45
 Millard (Milward) 6,34,39,
 44,56,62
 Miller (Millar,Myllar) 19,
 20,45-6,48-9,57-8
 Miller. See Brown alias
 Miller.
 Miller alias Roberdes 46
 Milton 18
 Milward. See Millard.
 Minard. See Maynard.
 Min(e)s (Minns[Mind 33])
 33,49,50
 Mitchel(1) 44,61-2
 Mitnall. See Mightnall.
 Modygott 2. See Newdigate.
 Monday (Munday) 18,39,57
 Mondes. See Munns.
 Money (Mouny) 34
 Monk 15-6
 Mooreland. See Morland.
 Morefield 36
 Morgan (Morgin,Morgyne)
 3,23-5,36-7,43,46,49,60
 Morland (Moreland,Moore-
 land) 35-6
 Moss (Mose) 51
 Mouney. See Money.
 Mouse (Mowse [Howse 10])
 5,10,39
 Munday. See Monday.
 Munns (Mondes,Munes) 32,34
 Myatt 14
 Mydellton. See Middleton.
 Myles,Myelles. See Miles.
 Myllar. See Miller.
 Myllyr alias Roberts 2
 Mylnar 28
 Mylnar alias Roberts 45
 Myn 7
 Mynard. See Maynard.
- Nailer (Nelier) 35
 Narborough 16
 Narman. See Norman.
 Nash 24,61
 Neal(e) (Neaill,Neele,
 Neil(e),Neil(1)) 5,8,9,
 23,27,29,31,35,43-4,49-
 51
 Nelson. See Nelson.
 Negus 16,36-7,41,55-8.
 See Nicars.
- Nelier. See Nailer.
 Nelson (Neelson) 51
 Nightingale 50
 Newdigate (Nodygott,Nowdygott,
 Nudygatt[Modygott 2]) 2,46
 Newman (Numan) 14,33,35-6,41,
 54
 Newton 29,37
 Nicars 55. See Negus.
 Nichol(1)s (Nychols,Nycolle(s))
 18,28,38-9,45-6,56
 Nixon (Nixson,Nitson) 12-3,
 35,54
 Noare. See Oare alias Noare.
 Noore (Noare,Anore,Annore)
 2,3,28,46,48
 Norman (Narman) 3-5,28,30,
 46-7,53
 Norris (Norrice,Norrys) 4,5,
 7,8,30-1,47
 North 7,48
 Northampton,Earl of 65
 Norton 21-3,26-7,42-4,60,62
 Nottingham alias Woodward 51
 Nou 50
 Nowdygatt 46. See Newdigate.
 Nudygatt. See Newdigate.
 Numan. See Newman.
 Nycol(le)s. See Nicholls.
- Oadel. See Odell.
 Oakes 30
 Oare 30
 Oare alias Noare 47
 Odell (Odle,Oadel,Odel(e),
 Wodle,Wo(o)dell,Wodhell,
 Wodull) 1,10,13-20,23,29,
 35-40,42-4,50-1,53-61,63
 Old(e) (Ould,Hold) 6,7,9-11,
 32-3,35,41-2,49,50,52,60,61
 Oliver [Redman 52] 13,52
 Oner 60. See Honor.
 Orange 17-9,38,56-7
 Orders (Ordurs) 1,28,46
 Ore 45
 Osborn (Osbane,Osbone,Osburne,
 Osbunn,Osbund [Osmond 10,
 50]) 6,10,15-7,34-5,38,40,
 50-1,55-8
 Osmond (Osmound,Osmund(e)
 [Osbon(e) 10,50]) 3,10,29,
 46-7,50
 Ould. See Old.
 Ounderwood. See Underwood.
 Ousselcraft (Woselcraft,Wos-
 selcroft,Woosellcraft [Wood-
 craft 37]) 33,35,37
- Pack 50
 Page 3,10-3,24-5,31,34,39,43,
 52,61,63
 Paine. See Payne.
 Pake [Peake 41] 17-9,41,56-7
 Palmer 9,10,31,33,38,50-1

- Parat, Paret. See Parrot.
 Parker (Parcar) 1, 2, 12, 16-8, 20-1, 25-6, 28, 34, 37-8, 41-3, 52, 54-62
 Parkington 39
 Parkin(e)s (Parkyns [Perkins 33]) 31, 33, 51-2
 Parot. See Parrot.
 Parrat. See Parrot.
 Parrel(l) 6, 30
 Parrot(t) (Parat, Paret, Parrat, Parot [Purrat 13]) 13, 15-6, 18-9, 22-3, 37, 39, 40, 54-7, 59, 60
 Parson 35, 38
 Partridge 39
 Pataman 41, 54. See Thompson alias Pateman.
 Paternoster 25
 Patricke (Patrike) 28, 45
 Paul(l) 30, 37
 Payne (Pain(e), Paynn) 21-6, 36-7, 40-3, 59-62
 Peace 60
 Peaceson. See Peirson.
 Peach 40
 Peacock (Peackcock) 30, 32-3, 39, 43, 50-3
 Peak(e) [Pake 41] 17, 19-23, 38, 41, 43, 45, 58, 60-2
 Pearce. See Peirce.
 Peaceson. See Peirson.
 Peare (Pier) 24, 32, 60. See Peirce.
 Pearls 23, 60
 Pears. See Peirce.
 Pearson. See Peirson.
 Peck 15-7, 38, 42
 Podder 43, 53
 Peel 8
 Peerson. See Peirson.
 Peirce (Pearce(s), Peare, Pears, Peers, Peirse, Perse, Perce, Pirce, Pierce, Pearce, Pi-
 arce, Pi-
 arce) 1, 6-19, 28, 31-7, 40, 48-50, 52, 54-7, 61, 66-7
 Peirson (Pearson, Peerson, Pea-
 ceeson, Peaceson, Person, Pirson) 2, 4, 12-5, 32, 36, 38, 42, 48, 50, 53-4, 56
 Pembroke, Earl of 65
 Pennyfather 27
 Penrice 19, 40, 57
 Penright (-write, -wright) 20-7, 42-4, 58-62
 Pepit(e) (Peppet, Peptpit) 9, 31, 49
 Perce, Perse. See Peirce.
 Percy 1
 Perit. See Perret.
 Periam 31
 Perkins [Parkins 33] 33, 39
 Perret (Perit, Perrat, Per(r)ot) 13-4, 33, 36, 53
 Perril(l) (Perrell) 5
 Perr(e)y 7, 32, 50
 Perrot. See Perret.
 Person. See Peirson.
 Pestell 44
 Peters 40
 Pet(t)s 34
 Petty 33
 Pheasant 24, 61
 Philip(p)s (Fillyp) 38, 45, 55
 Pierce, Pierce. See Peirce.
 Pickeril(l) 20, 58
 Pickett 44
 Pier. See Peare.
 Piggot 36
 Pirce, Pearce. See Peirce.
 Pirson. See Peirson.
 Pitts 37
 Pla(c)kett 15, 17, 54-6, 58
 Plowman 40
 Plummer 24, 40
 Pointer. See Poynter.
 Pool(e)(s) (Pole(s)) 8, 9, 31-3, 35, 49, 50, 52, 54
 Poor 50
 Pope (Poop) 47-8, 51
 Porser. See Purser.
 Potter 22, 30
 Potterton 17, 55-6
 Poulton 17
 Powell 15, 43, 52
 Powten 31
 Poynter (Pointer) 34-6, 52-3, 63, 65, 67
 Poynton 42
 Preston 31
 Price 40
 Prier, Prior, Priour. See Pryor.
 Prudden 8, 9
 Pryor (Prior, Prier, Priour) 6-10, 21, 29-32, 47-51, 61
 Punter 30
 Purney(e) (Purnie, Purne) 1-3, 28-30, 45-8
 Purrat (Purott [Parrot 13]) 13, 37
 Purrier (Purryer) 40, 62
 Purser (Pursar, Porser) 1-3, 14-6, 45, 53, 55
 Putt 43
 Quait 32
 Quoyt 31
 Radl(e)y (Radly(e)) 6, 7, 9, 32, 34, 49-51
 Radwel(l) (Radweel) 6, 10-1, 35, 51-2, 54
 Rainbow 35
 Ram(e)ridge 30, 40
 Rasin (Rasyn) 2, 45
 Ray 14, 41
 Rayment 43
 Read(e) 14, 29, 33, 36, 40, 53
 Readman. See Redman.
 Ready (Reddy) 42, 44
 Reddy. See Ready.
 Redman (Readman, Redmayne, Reedman [Oliver 52]) 5, 8-17, 19-27, 30-1, 33-5, 37-8, 41-3, 49-62, 65, 67
 Reeve(s) 8, 18
 Ren(n)eson (Renison, Rhenison, Renesun [Henison 10]) 9, 10, 34, 36, 50, 52
 Rennoles. See Reynolds.
 Rentham 37
 Revys. See Rivers.
 Reynolds (Rennoles) 21, 23, 41, 43, 50, 58, 60
 Rhenison. See Renneson.
 Rhoden (Roaden) 14, 55
 Rice 48
 Richards (Richardson) 34
 Richardson (Richason, Richu-
 son [Richards 34]) 12-4, 16-8, 30-1, 34, 37-9, 41, 53-60
 Ricket (Rickets, Ricket) 33-4, 40
 Rickwood 57
 Riddy (Riddey) 21-3, 43-4
 Ridge 31
 Riessie. See Riseley.
 Right. See Wright.
 Ring 35
 Riseley (Riselye, Risley, Risly(e), Rissle, Riessle, Rissele, Rizel(e)y, Ryselle, Rysley, Rysslee) 5, 6, 8, 9, 11, 14-6, 31, 33, 36-7, 49-56, 57, 63
 Rivice alias Rivers 51
 Rivers (Rivies, Rivevis, Rivice, Rivis, Rivisse, Rivys, Revys) 7, 8, 31-2, 48-51
 Riseley. See Riseley.
 Roaden. See Rhoden.
 Robardes. See Roberts.
 Robinson, Robbison. See Robinson.
 Roberdes. See Miller alias Roberdes.
 Robert(e)s (Robardes) 1-3, 28, 43, 45, 55, 61. See Miller alias Roberdes, Mylnar alias Roberts.
 Robertson 21-2, 41
 Robinson (Robbin-, Robyn-) 1, 3, 4, 6-8, 18-9, 22, 24-7, 30, 32-3, 37-8, 40, 42, 44-51, 57, 62
 Roffe (Rolf, Roof) 21-2, 58-60

- Rogers 42,56
 Rogers alias Howse 5
 Rolf. See Roffe.
 Rolls 59
 Rolt 21-2,34,39,59
 Rombold. See Rumball.
 Roof. See Roffe.
 Rose 67
 Rosell. See Russell.
 Rous(e) (Rows(e)) 6,7,28-9,50
 Rowell 44
 Rowlye 48
 Rowse. See Rouse.
 Rowtham 43
 Ruffbeard 32
 Ruf(f)head (Ruffeat,Ruffet(t),Ruffoot,Ruffutt) 9,10,14,32,36,50-1
 Rumball (Rumbull,Rombold [Lander 35]) 3,11-2,28,35,52
 Russel(l) (Russell,Rosell) 8-12,14-5,17-8,31,33,35-6,39,51,53-7,66
 Ruttlely 39
 Rylyle 46
 Rysley,Ryselie,Rysslse. See Riseley.
 Salisbury,Earl of 65
 Salloway (Salawaye,Salloway,Salwey) 5,6,29,47
 Salmon (Sammons) 41
 Saloway,Salwey. See Salloway.
 Sam(me) (Same,Samms) 8,9,31,49,51,54,64
 Sammons. See Salmon.
 Samms. See Samme.
 Sander(s) (Saunders) 18-9,31,33-4,38,40,42,57-8,63
 Sand(e)s (Sandis) 4-6,29
 Sandy(e) (Sandie) 6,7,19,29,30,32,47,49,59
 Satchel. See Setchel.
 Saunders. See Sanders.
 Savage (Savadge,Savidge,Savig(e)) 1-8,21,28,30,38,43,45-50,63
 Savave 1,45
 Sawell (Saweel(l)) 10-1,13,35-6,52
 Sawidg(es) 50
 Saye 29
 Sayer 52
 Scarate,Scariot,Scarett. See Skarrat.
 Scarb(o)rough (Scarbrow) 14,16,54,56
 Scart [?Scarf] 39
 Scott 51
 Scrivener (Skrivner) 3,4
- Seabrook(e) 15-6,20-7,37,41,44,55,58-62
 Seare 45
 Seaton 36
 Seelinge 4,29,47
 Setchel (Satchel) 37
 Shard 39
 Sharp(e) 3,21-2,38-9,44,61-2
 Sharrug 43,61
 Shaxton 48
 Shaw 20,57-9,67
 Shelly(e) 3,29
 Shelton 34
 Sheppard (Sheppert) 2,39,47
 Shotbolt 41
 Shrimpton 41
 Shurl(e)y (Churly) 57
 Silby (Silbee) 34
 Simion 5
 Sims (Simm(e)s,Sym(m)s) 16-8,37-8,41,55-6,58
 Simson 13,35
 Sinfield 43
 Sirout,Sirkit. See Circutt.
 Skarrat (Scarate,Scariot,Scarett,Skaratt,Skerrat) 9,10,50-1
 Skevington 36
 Skinner (Skynner) 28-9,46-7
 Skittelthorp 32
 Skrivner. See Scrivener.
 Skynner. See Skinner.
 Skynnham 58
 Slade (Slaed [Blade 49]) 3,6-8,30,48-50
 Slater (Slatter,Slatyer,Slayter,Slaytier,Slaughter,Sletcher) 16-8,20-7,41,43,55-62
 Slingbe (Slingsbee,Slyngerby,Slinsby) 2,33-4
 Slow(e) (Sloughe) 10,32,50
 Slyngerby. See Slingsbe.
 Smart 13-6,18,35-6,38-9,44,53-6
 Smith. Passim [Finch 33]
 Smyth(e) 7,30,46
 Snowe 30
 Soc(k)lyn (Soclin) 7,31
 Somerfield. See Summer-Somerville (Summerfill) 24,43
 Sommerly 38
 Sparke(s) 5,31
 Spencer 16,29,32,37-8,56
 Spendelow 26
 Sper(r)ie (Sperrye,Spirrye) 3,29,47
 Spilman 49
 Spirrye. See Sperrie.
 Spring 23-7,44
 Squire(s) (Squier) (cont.)
- 20-1,36,41,51,58,60
 Stakhous 33
 Stanbridge (Stone-) 39
 Stanford 60
 Stanhope,Lord 65
 Stanley 16,34,55
 Stanton 23,44,51,60
 Stapleton (Stappleton [Stapleford 7]) 7,15-7,37-8,55-7
 Starkye 47
 Steevens. See Stevens.
 Steff 20,39,40,58
 Steven(s) (Steevens,Stephens,Stivnes) 20,34,50
 Stoaks. See Stokes.
 Stoaton. See Stoughton.
 Stockwell 47,64
 Stokes (Stoaks) 18-9,23,25-7,32,39-43,57,59,60,62
 Ston(e)bank(s) 19,20,43,58,60,62
 Stonebridge [Stanbridge 39] 24-5,39,43
 Stoner 54
 Stooton. See Stoughton.
 Storey 38
 Stoughton (Stoaton,Stowton,Stooton,Stoston) 4-6,8,9,30,33,47-8,51-2
 Stra[?md] 51
 Strat(t)on 1,2,5,7,8,27-8,30-1,46-9,51,63-4
 Stringer (Stringar) 6,7,9,10,12,13,15,37-41,48-9,52-5,58-9
 Stuard 35
 Sturge 3
 Suffolk,Earl of 65
 Sugar 32
 Summerfield (Somer-) 24-5,44,61
 Summerfill. See Somerville.
 Sutton 54
 Swayne 46
 Swift 3,42
 Sym(m)s. See Sims.
 Tal(l)ar(e),Tailer,Tailor. See Taylor.
 Tapp(e) 28,46
 Taylor (Tayler,Tailer,Tailor,Tal(l)ar(e),Tayler,Taylor) 2-4,7-9,12,16,23-7,29-37,40-5,48-9,51-2,55-7,62
 Teagle 31
 Teller 46
 Temple 6
 Tharp. See Thorp.
 Thedie 46
 Thickpenny 16,37,41,56
 Thickthorn 47

- Thipthap (Thy(p)thap) 2, 29,46
 Thomkines. See Tompkins.
 Thom(p)son (Tomson) 14, 21,38-9,42-3,54-5,57,61
 Thompson alias Pateman 54
 Thorogood (Thoroughgood, Thorowgood) 7,22-4,27, 31,42,44,48-9,51,59-61
 Thorp(e) (Tharp(e)) 20-5, 27,32,44,59-61
 Thyptthap. See Thipthap.
 Tibbs (Tibes) 34
 Tichmarsh (Tichmarch, Titchmarch) 8,51
 Tidd 41
 Tilcock (Till-) 36,39,42
 Tiler. See Tyler.
 Titchmarch. See Tichmarsh.
 Toach 8
 Toby, Tobee. See Tooby.
 Toll 20,41,59
 Tomms 32
 Tompkins (Thomkines) 11, 26-7,49,43-4,52,59
 Tomson. See Thompson.
 Tooby (Tobee, Toby, Towby) 8,9,11-2,32-3,35-6, 51-3
 Tosswell 41
 Tounge [Younge] 29
 Towby. See Tooby.
 Townelye 28
 Townsend 42
 Traveller 24-7,61
 Truback 12
 Tunny 59
 Turner 6,16,28,30,35,37, 47-9,55
 Turner alias Garrowle 3
 Turvey 24-6,43,60-2
 Tyler (Tiler) 17,21,42, 58-60
 Umpton. See Upton.
 Underwood (Ounderwood) 35,38,44
 Unwell 4,46,48
 Upton (Umpton) 30,41,48
 Usher 28
 Uxton 3
 Val(1)entine 18-22,26,38-9,44-5,53,57-9,62
 Vas(se) 33,35
 Vax 45
 Veal 19,40
 Vernon 46
 Ventrice (Ventris) 5,38
 Vickers 44
 Vincent 36
 Vinter 68
 Waddope (Waddopp) 5,6
 Wade 3
 Wagstaff 27,61
 Waker. See Walker.
 Walcot(t) 29,30
 Walducke (Walldock) 34
 Waler. See Waller.
 Wales 30
 Walker (Waker) 4-6,34,41, 43,62
 Wall 37
 Wallbank 55
 Wallduck. See Walducke.
 Waller (Wallor, Waler, Warler, Worle) 8,12-3,27,39, 44,50-4. See Warloe. See Warlo alias Waller.
 Wallis 23
 Wallor. See Waller.
 Walters. See Waters.
 Walton (Waltum) 3,26,37, 44
 Wand 59
 Warbishe 2
 Ward 6,14-5,18-9,26,29-31, 35-6,47-8,52-5,57,59,60
 Wardall 28
 Warin(n). See Warren.
 Warler. See Waller.
 Warloe (Warlow, Wharlow, Worllo, Worllow [Marlow 31]) 8,9,11-2,31. See Waller.
 Warlo alias Waller 33
 Warman. See Worman.
 Warner 5,11,17-8,31,34,38, 44,56-7,59. See Waters alias Warner.
 Warren (Warin(n), Warrin, Worrin) 8,10-1,31,33-4, 42,49-52,54
 Washington 12,39
 Waters (Walters, Watters, Wautus) 7,32,44,48,51
 Waters alias Warner 8
 Watos. See Watts.
 Watford 42
 Watson 1,45,65
 Watters. See Waters.
 Watts (Wates) 22-3,25-7, 34,42-3,59-61
 Wautus. See Waters.
 Weale 17,40,56
 Webb(e) (Web(e), Weeb) 1, 3,5-9,11,13-6,19,29,30, 32-3,35-6,38-9,43,46-56,61-2
 Webster (Weebster) 33
 Weeb. See Webb.
 Weeles. See Wells.
 Weller 20
 Welchman. See Evans alias Welchman.
 Well(e)s (Weles, Weeles) 2,3,6,31,33,38,40,45-8
 Wolshton (Welshton) 31
 West 45,59
 Westbrook 57
 Wex 43
 Wharlow. See Warloe.
 Wheeler (Whel(1)er, Whelar, Whealer) 1,2,4-6,12-4,16-9, 22,32,34-5,37,40-2,52-8,61
 Whemveryght 28
 Whirlidg. See Wirlidge.
 Whitamore. See Whittamore.
 Whit(e) 8,15,21,35,49,60,68
 Whit(e)bread (Whittbread, Whitbread) 15,18-9,32,33, 36,42-3,55-8
 Whiteman 18-27,41-4,57-8, 60-2
 Whitmore. See Whittamore.
 Whitgift 63
 Whit(t)amore (Whitmore, White- more, Whittemir) 19,20,35, 40-1,59
 Whittbread. See Whitbread.
 Whitworth 22-3,43,60-2
 Wich(e) 17,38,55
 Wigman [Wildman] 35
 Wilamott. See Willmot.
 Wilcocks. See Willcocks.
 Wildman (Wyldman [Wigman]) 35,39
 Wildmore 56
 Wiles 41
 Wilkins 40
 Wilks 59
 Wilkynson 30
 Willamot(t). See Willmot.
 Willare. See Wyllare.
 Wil(1)cocks (Wilcox) 7,10, 30,32,40,50
 Williams 3,37,46-7
 Willis [Willowes 12] 12-3, 15,52-3,55
 Willmot (Willamot(t), Will- amott) 11-2,36,51,53-4
 Willow 52
 Willowes [Willis] 12
 Wills 30
 Willson. See Wilson.
 Wiltshire 41
 Wilson (Willson) 14,37,42-3
 Winckworth. See Winkworth.
 Windmill. See Winmill.
 Wingrave 41
 Winkworth (Winck-) 36,53
 Winlaw 68
 Winterburn (-born, -bone, -bourn(e)) 19-21,25,42, 57-8,60-1
 Winter(s) 19,44
 Winton. See Wynton.

- Win(d)mill (Wynemill, Wynd-
mill) 12, 30, 36, 52, 54-5
Wirlidge (Whirlidg) 35
Withington 42
Witt 36
Woodcraft. See Woodcroft.
Wode. See Wood.
Wodell, Wodle, Wodhell,
Wodull. See Odell.
Woodward(e), Wodword. See
Woodward.
Woodwart 28
Wodwo... 28
Wolston (Wolstan) 22, 59
Woodell. See Odell.
Wood (Woods, Wode) 28, 39,
40, 44, 46, 62-3
Woodcroft (Wodcraft, Wood-
craft [Woosellcraft
37]) 34, 37
Woodland 26, 44
Woodward (Wodward(e), Wod-
word) 2, 3, 5-7, 17, 19, 28-
31, 38-40, 45-9, 51, 57, 63
Woodward. See Nottingham
alias Woodward.
Woolhead 6
Woosellcraft [Woodcraft]
37
Worker 23
Worle. See Waller.
Worllo(w). See Warloe.
Worman (Warman) 12, 52
Worrin. See Warren.
Woselcraft (Wosselcraft)
See Ousselcraft.
Wotton 51
Wotton, Lord 65
Wrench 38
Wright (Wryghte, Right)
2, 4-6, 29, 30, 33, 44, 46
Wylde 7, 30, 66
Wyldman. See Wildman.
Wyllar(e) (Wyllor, Wil-
lare) 2, 45-6
Wyndmill, Wynemill. See
Winmill.
Wynton (Winton) 5-7, 46
Wyse (Wysse) 46
Yarrall. See Yerrell.
Yarrow (Yerrow) 51-2
Yarvey (Yearvy [Yerway 12])
8, 12
Yarway (Yerway [Yearvy 12])
12, 34, 52
Yerrel(l) (Yarrall, Yerill,
Year(r)ill [Yerrow 11])
5-8, 10-1, 29, 31-3, 47-51
Yerrow (Yarrow) 11, 51-2
Yerway. See Yarway,
Yet(t) 2, 28, 45-6
Yockson, Yokson. See Yoxon.
Yorke 34
Young(e) [Tounge 29] 29, 35,
39, 50, 53
Younger 55
Yoxon (Yoxt(s)on, Yoxkson,
Yockson, Yokson) 19, 20, 22,
24-5, 27, 41-2, 44, 58-9,
61-2

INDEX OF PLACES

Bedfordshire

- Amphill 16, 35, 36(5), 37
(2), 58(2), 40-2, 43(2),
44, 55(2), 59(2), 67(2);
Little Park in 58
Arlesey 40
Aspley Guise 42
Barford, Great 59
Barton 42
Battlesden 42
Bedford 32(3), 36, 53; St.
Mary 30, 42(2); St. Paul
42; St. Peter 44
Biggleswade 37, 42
Bletsoe 64
Bromham 32
Campton 38, 41-2
Cardington 32, 36(2), 37, 38
(2), 43; Cotton End in
32(3)
Chalgrave, Wingfield in 37
Claphill 39, 44-5, 59
Cranfield 35, 38, 40, 47
Dunstable 4, 29, 65
Eaton Bray 4, 29
Elstow 32, 42
Eversholt 43-4
Eyeworth 36
Felmersham 42
Flitton 37(2), 38, 43
Flitwick 37, 39, 42, 58(2)
Harlington 39
Haynes 6, 37(2), 38(2), 40
(3), 41, 42(2), 64, 65(2)

Bedfordshire (cont.)

- Higham Gobion 44
Houghton Conquest (passim);
Bury in 53, 65; Park in 5;
Thickthorn in 47(2)
Houghton Regis Bidwell in
37
Husborne Crawley 36, 38, 44, 57
Kempston 37, 41, 56, 59
Leighton Buzzard 36, 40
Lidlington 33(5), 35(5),
38(17), 39(36), 40(17),
41(3), 44
Luton 38
Marston Morteyne 35, 38(2),
39(2), 40(3), 43-4, 56,
59, 62(2)
Maulden 31-2, 36, 37(2), 38,
58(2), 62
Millbrook 27, 36, 43, 45, 64
Northill 36
Oakley 59
Pulloxhill 38
Renhold 33
Ridgmont 32, 39
Shillington 32, 42
Silsoe 29, 35, 37
Steppingley 39, 40
Stevington 7
Tilsworth 40
Tingrith 40
Toddington 27, 35(2), 64-5
Turvey 36, 41
Warden, Old 4, 44

Bedfordshire (cont.)

- Westoning 39, 44
Willington 34
Wilshamstead 36, 38-9,
41(2), 42, 43(4), 44, 57-9
Wootton 20, 35(2), 36(2),
38(2), 39(2), 41(3), 42,
43(3), 51, 59(2), 63, 66;
Wootton Pillinge in 5,
7, 53, 56
Wrestlingworth 42

Buckinghamshire

- Crawley, North 31, 40-1
Linford, Great 39
Mentmore 39
Newton Blossomville 35
Sherington 41(2)
Weston Underwood 54

Cambridgeshire

- Cambridge 59, 65; St.
John's College 66,
67(4), 68(2); Trinity
College 68(2); Trinity
Hall 58

Gloucestershire

- Bristol 65

Hampshire

- Winchester 64

Hertfordshire

Hexton 40
Hitchin 34

Huntingdonshire

Buckdon Palace 68
Eynesbury 54
Keyston 41
Stow 31

London & Middlesex

Bishopsgate 44
Clerkenwell, St. James 36
Grays Inn 47
St. Sepulchre 31
Staple Inn 48
Westminster, St. Ann 59;
 St. Margaret 68
[Unspecified] 5(3), 30, 64,
 65

Northamptonshire

Yardley Hastings 37

Oxfordshire

Oxford, Bodleian Library 1

Surrey

Richmond 65
Wandsworth 30

Yorkshire

Burniston 58

INDEX OF SUBJECTS

Age at death 60-2
Age, Deaths at great 58-62
Almshouse 58, 61, 66
Beggars 48, 55, 58-9
Bells 63-4, 66
Bench 47
Births 10, 20-7
Bishop of Lincoln 63
Bristol inundated 65
Buried in chancel 47-9, 52-
 4, 58-9; in orchard 51
Bull or Boar 66
Canterbury, Archbishop of
 63
Chalice 63
Chancel paved 64, 67; seats
 67
Church, Books of 63; Gifts
 to 64; Inventory of goods
 63; Robbed 48, 63; Seats
 63, 67-8; Services 66, 68
Churchwardens (named) 63,
 66
"Clerks" (i.e. clergy) 6,
 31, 36, 48, 53, 63. See
 Curate, Minister, Parson,
 Rector.
Clerks, Parish 28, 48-9, 52-
 4, 57-8
Curate of Houghton Con-
 quest 8, 18, 20, 58-9, 66-
 8; of Liddington 53
Deaths, Accidental or vio-
 lent 47, 53, 57-8, 62
Fairs forbidden 65
Feast Sunday 21, 65-6, 68;
 of Maulden 58
Foundling Hospital 58
Frost, Great 65

Induction 63, 65-8
Impediment of speech 21
Justices of the peace 9,
 32
King at Houghton 65
King, Preached before the
 64-5
Law, Counsellor of the 47
Legal Action 65
Mayor of Bedford 32
Minister 9, 52; of Houghton
 Conquest 49, 50, 68; of
 Wootton 5
Minister of the Gospel 50
Parson 48
Parsonages united 63
Plagues, Great 64-5
Poor, Gift to 64
Population 62, 67
Rector of Houghton Con-
 quest 4, 8, 9, 36, 48-9, 53,
 55, 58-60, 63-8; of Hawnes
 65
Register, Civil Parish 9
Register missing 1; old
 book 4; copying 68
Roman priest 14
School, Free 50, 53, 66 (See
 Index of Occupations
 under "Schoolmaster").
School Yard 66
Settlement 21
"Slayne" 47
Small-pox 62
Sponsors 5-7, 10
Stamp Act 60
Sun-dial 66
Tithes 65
Travellers 6, 19, 21, 24

Trees 64, 66
Triplets 6
Vagabonds 14
Vagrants 58
Visitations 65-8
War census 67
Workhouse 60

Occupations [excluding
"labourer"]

Apprentice 53, 56
Blacksmith 55
Butcher 58
Carpenter 54-5
Carter 53
Collarmaker 53
Dairyman 13, 36, 41, 53, 55-6
Farmer 41, 53, 55-6, 62
Gardener 62
Husbandman 44
Poulterer 53
Publican 58
Servant 21, 28, 53, 55
Schoolmaster 20, 36, 50, 53,
 58-9, 61
Sea Captain 48
Shepherd 55
Shoemaker 54-5
Soldier 55
Tailor 53, 55
Weaver 54
Woad woman 55
Yeoman 31, 53-5





942.565

1341126

v. 41

STORAGE

UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA



3 1262 09721 1972